

THUR JAN 13 **LIVE**  
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

**FADERNIGHT  
OPEN-LINES!**

**F2B**  
with Jimmy Church



1  
00:00:04,799 --> 00:01:25,190  
foreign

2  
00:01:40,810 --> 00:01:35,890  
[Music]

3  
00:01:46,490 --> 00:01:44,149  
1947 the Army Air Forces has announced

4  
00:01:48,649 --> 00:01:46,500  
that applying disc has been found and is

5  
00:01:51,649 --> 00:01:48,659  
now in the possession of the army

6  
00:01:55,429 --> 00:01:51,659  
game is rigged change the game game

7  
00:01:59,030 --> 00:01:55,439  
changer I occasionally think how quickly

8  
00:02:02,389 --> 00:01:59,040  
our differences worldwide would vanish

9  
00:02:05,530 --> 00:02:02,399  
if we were facing an alien threat from

10  
00:02:08,050 --> 00:02:05,540  
outside this work

11  
00:02:10,969 --> 00:02:08,060  
[Applause]

12  
00:02:13,850 --> 00:02:10,979  
this is Fade to Black with your host

13  
00:02:17,030 --> 00:02:13,860

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

- 14  
00:02:20,229 --> 00:02:17,040  
network at kgra the global radio
  
- 15  
00:02:29,290 --> 00:02:24,070  
I need your help to get to the year
  
- 16  
00:02:34,710 --> 00:02:32,030  
you're listening to fade to black with
  
- 17  
00:02:48,229 --> 00:02:34,720  
Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network
  
- 18  
00:02:51,470 --> 00:02:48,239  
[Music]
  
- 19  
00:02:53,570 --> 00:02:51,480  
good evening I made it
  
- 20  
00:02:55,509 --> 00:02:53,580  
Fade to Black
  
- 21  
00:02:59,690 --> 00:02:55,519  
bespoke radio
  
- 22  
00:03:06,950 --> 00:03:01,990  
masses
  
- 23  
00:03:08,880 --> 00:03:06,960  
yeah man how you doing how you doing
  
- 24  
00:03:19,930 --> 00:03:08,890  
[Music]
  
- 25  
00:03:23,449 --> 00:03:19,940  
today is Thursday January 13th

26  
00:03:26,809 --> 00:03:23,459  
2022 we are live oh 13 days into the new

27  
00:03:28,610 --> 00:03:26,819  
year only 352 days left

28  
00:03:30,850 --> 00:03:28,620  
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

29  
00:03:34,130 --> 00:03:30,860  
the middle of nowhere a total

30  
00:03:37,369 --> 00:03:34,140  
undisclosed location

31  
00:03:39,229 --> 00:03:37,379  
but it is beautiful in here

32  
00:03:41,030 --> 00:03:39,239  
that's right I would like to welcome

33  
00:03:44,630 --> 00:03:41,040  
everybody listening all around the world

34  
00:03:46,490 --> 00:03:44,640  
all across the United States hither and

35  
00:03:48,649 --> 00:03:46,500  
tither to and fro back and forth up and

36  
00:03:50,750 --> 00:03:48,659  
down east and west north and south far

37  
00:03:53,210 --> 00:03:50,760  
and near

38  
00:03:55,789 --> 00:03:53,220

this is Fade to Black

39

00:03:57,530 --> 00:03:55,799

for kjcr the game changer and unex

40

00:04:00,770 --> 00:03:57,540

networks I am your host Jimmy Church

41

00:04:04,610 --> 00:04:00,780

what is cracking everybody it's Thursday

42

00:04:06,530 --> 00:04:04,620

it's another fader night open lines all

43

00:04:08,630 --> 00:04:06,540

night long

44

00:04:13,009 --> 00:04:08,640

that's right the caller number is

45

00:04:17,990 --> 00:04:15,589

sure calls it's your conversation

46

00:04:19,430 --> 00:04:18,000

whatever is on the table whatever's on

47

00:04:20,990 --> 00:04:19,440

your mind that's what we do on Thursday

48

00:04:23,870 --> 00:04:21,000

nights

49

00:04:27,230 --> 00:04:23,880

come and hang out with us I just enjoy

50

00:04:29,749 --> 00:04:27,240

this night of the week I do

51  
00:04:32,629 --> 00:04:29,759  
and uh

52  
00:04:34,969 --> 00:04:32,639  
all right I I've got to come clean I've

53  
00:04:39,950 --> 00:04:34,979  
got to come clean about something

54  
00:04:42,110 --> 00:04:39,960  
and uh I was just uh chatting uh with uh

55  
00:04:46,189 --> 00:04:42,120  
Lisa uh right before the show and I said

56  
00:04:53,930 --> 00:04:50,150  
I've got to do the show tonight

57  
00:04:57,770 --> 00:04:53,940  
I have got things to do I have prep I

58  
00:05:01,730 --> 00:04:57,780  
have stuff I've got to go to work and

59  
00:05:04,310 --> 00:05:01,740  
I'm addicted to Emily in Paris

60  
00:05:07,490 --> 00:05:04,320  
that's it I've got a problem man I've

61  
00:05:12,529 --> 00:05:10,210  
I'm like I gotta get one more episode in

62  
00:05:13,670 --> 00:05:12,539  
one more episode in before the show

63  
00:05:18,070 --> 00:05:13,680

tonight

64

00:05:20,330 --> 00:05:18,080

and uh she goes fool

65

00:05:23,090 --> 00:05:20,340

I don't know if she's listening right

66

00:05:27,409 --> 00:05:23,100

now but uh yeah I took her advice and I

67

00:05:29,689 --> 00:05:27,419

just stopped man man man it's a good

68

00:05:32,510 --> 00:05:29,699

show all right follow me on Twitter at

69

00:05:34,610 --> 00:05:32,520

Jr Twitter I'm telling you right now

70

00:05:36,710 --> 00:05:34,620

that happened

71

00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:36,720

that's why I'm late

72

00:05:40,249 --> 00:05:38,880

it's why I'm late tonight yeah you

73

00:05:44,270 --> 00:05:40,259

couldn't tell I'm late I started the

74

00:05:52,010 --> 00:05:47,210

it's like man I gotta make coffee

75

00:05:55,909 --> 00:05:52,020

I've lost I've lost all self-control

76

00:05:58,610 --> 00:05:55,919

Emily in Paris follow me on Twitter

77

00:06:01,249 --> 00:05:58,620

at J Church radio

78

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:01,259

J George radio the sandbox is hashtag

79

00:06:06,230 --> 00:06:03,840

f2b come and hang out with this there we

80

00:06:08,570 --> 00:06:06,240

don't bite hello to everybody listening

81

00:06:10,790 --> 00:06:08,580

watching all around the world how you

82

00:06:13,249 --> 00:06:10,800

guys doing it's going to be a great show

83

00:06:16,249 --> 00:06:13,259

tonight I love fader night all right

84

00:06:19,010 --> 00:06:16,259

hashtag f2b right there Sean from NorCal

85

00:06:20,450 --> 00:06:19,020

coming in strong and uh where's where's

86

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:20,460

all Mike oh there's all the gifts

87

00:06:25,570 --> 00:06:22,319

Reese's Puffs

88

00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:25,580

fader's got my bowl

89

00:06:35,210 --> 00:06:32,210

no argument for me there Reese's Pieces

90

00:06:37,249 --> 00:06:35,220

too but Reese's Puffs you know what I

91

00:06:39,590 --> 00:06:37,259

can I can I can do a show on Reese's

92

00:06:42,650 --> 00:06:39,600

Puffs and it's not

93

00:06:43,850 --> 00:06:42,660

my hair I didn't I didn't gel my hair I

94

00:06:46,730 --> 00:06:43,860

didn't gel my hair for like the last

95

00:06:51,589 --> 00:06:46,740

three days I just felt like being free

96

00:06:57,170 --> 00:06:51,599

um Reese's Puffs okay here's the deal

97

00:06:58,249 --> 00:06:57,180

some would think that Reese's Puffs are

98

00:07:00,890 --> 00:06:58,259

just

99

00:07:04,129 --> 00:07:00,900

Captain Crunch peanut butter crunch with

100

00:07:08,749 --> 00:07:04,139

half of those little morsels

101  
00:07:11,110 --> 00:07:08,759  
uh chocolate coated it's like 50 50. and

102  
00:07:14,629 --> 00:07:11,120  
you would be wrong

103  
00:07:17,330 --> 00:07:14,639  
now the idea behind Reese's Puffs it's

104  
00:07:19,490 --> 00:07:17,340  
great and and it's a great cereal

105  
00:07:23,390 --> 00:07:19,500  
there's there's no doubt about it but

106  
00:07:25,689 --> 00:07:23,400  
you go over to Captain Crunch peanut

107  
00:07:29,210 --> 00:07:25,699  
butter crunch and you realize right then

108  
00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,220  
what real peanut butter flavor is in a

109  
00:07:34,490 --> 00:07:31,199  
breakfast cereal it's all about Captain

110  
00:07:36,170 --> 00:07:34,500  
Crunch peanut butter crunch so not the

111  
00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:36,180  
same thing

112  
00:07:40,730 --> 00:07:39,120  
Reese's Puffs will get you through when

113  
00:07:42,110 --> 00:07:40,740

you need that fix and there's no doubt

114

00:07:45,409 --> 00:07:42,120

about it and there's a certain thing

115

00:07:47,500 --> 00:07:45,419

it's its own vibe that goes on the

116

00:07:50,390 --> 00:07:47,510

Captain Crunch peanut butter crunch

117

00:07:52,670 --> 00:07:50,400

[Music]

118

00:07:55,189 --> 00:07:52,680

that's a whole other level that's a

119

00:07:57,950 --> 00:07:55,199

whole nother level but Nelson uh you're

120

00:08:00,170 --> 00:07:57,960

gonna get a like because that is an

121

00:08:02,270 --> 00:08:00,180

awesome post all right let's move on

122

00:08:04,610 --> 00:08:02,280

let's get straight to

123

00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:04,620

the breaking news

124

00:08:09,589 --> 00:08:07,680

that's right oh by the way I didn't do

125

00:08:11,390 --> 00:08:09,599

my live stream again today I got all

126

00:08:15,770 --> 00:08:11,400

busy this morning

127

00:08:18,890 --> 00:08:15,780

and then I had to go live with Christina

128

00:08:22,249 --> 00:08:18,900

and which was a great show and and and

129

00:08:24,710 --> 00:08:22,259

that lasted till four and then things

130

00:08:26,510 --> 00:08:24,720

got and then there was Emily in Paris

131

00:08:28,670 --> 00:08:26,520

and and things just got a little

132

00:08:29,629 --> 00:08:28,680

sideways got I got got away from me

133

00:08:32,029 --> 00:08:29,639

today

134

00:08:34,490 --> 00:08:32,039

we'll do the live stream with Carolyn

135

00:08:37,009 --> 00:08:34,500

Ford's skull tomorrow it's still in the

136

00:08:38,449 --> 00:08:37,019

box it's still staring at me I'll do the

137

00:08:41,329 --> 00:08:38,459

live stream tomorrow let's get to the

138

00:08:45,110 --> 00:08:41,339

breaking news officials

139

00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:45,120

serving at U.S diplomatic missions in

140

00:08:51,110 --> 00:08:47,760

Geneva and Paris speaking of Emily in

141

00:08:53,210 --> 00:08:51,120

Paris Geneva and Paris are suspected to

142

00:08:56,329 --> 00:08:53,220

have been Afflicted with the mysterious

143

00:08:59,750 --> 00:08:56,339

neurological ailment known as

144

00:09:02,269 --> 00:08:59,760

The Havana syndrome and at least one was

145

00:09:03,070 --> 00:09:02,279

evacuated back to the United States for

146

00:09:05,810 --> 00:09:03,080

treatment

147

00:09:08,449 --> 00:09:05,820

suspected attacks of the U.S officials

148

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:08,459

serving in the two European cities were

149

00:09:13,970 --> 00:09:11,040

reported internally last summer to

150

00:09:16,070 --> 00:09:13,980

officials at those posts and eventually

151  
00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:16,080  
to the state department here in

152  
00:09:21,829 --> 00:09:18,720  
Washington the diplomats joined as many

153  
00:09:24,110 --> 00:09:21,839  
as 200 others who came down with

154  
00:09:26,810 --> 00:09:24,120  
suspected Havana syndrome while

155  
00:09:28,930 --> 00:09:26,820  
stationed in China South America and

156  
00:09:30,590 --> 00:09:28,940  
elsewhere in Europe

157  
00:09:33,290 --> 00:09:30,600  
insanity

158  
00:09:36,829 --> 00:09:33,300  
well I announced this earlier today on

159  
00:09:39,650 --> 00:09:36,839  
Christina's show astronomers may have

160  
00:09:42,530 --> 00:09:39,660  
found a moon that is completely

161  
00:09:46,009 --> 00:09:42,540  
different from anything in our solar

162  
00:09:50,509 --> 00:09:46,019  
system it's only the second space object

163  
00:09:53,810 --> 00:09:50,519

discovered that may be an EXO Moon

164

00:09:55,790 --> 00:09:53,820

or a moon outside of our solar system

165

00:09:58,930 --> 00:09:55,800

the giant moon was found orbiting a

166

00:10:00,730 --> 00:09:58,940

jupiter-sized planet called Kepler 1708b

167

00:10:05,630 --> 00:10:00,740

located

168

00:10:07,790 --> 00:10:05,640

5500 light years from Earth

169

00:10:10,550 --> 00:10:07,800

I said today on Christina's show and I

170

00:10:12,769 --> 00:10:10,560

mean this it was one thing to go from

171

00:10:15,710 --> 00:10:12,779

are we alone are there other planets out

172

00:10:18,410 --> 00:10:15,720

there in 1995 to suddenly you know we've

173

00:10:21,170 --> 00:10:18,420

got 10 000 exoplanets 5 000 catalog

174

00:10:23,509 --> 00:10:21,180

another 5 000 ready to be officially

175

00:10:25,250 --> 00:10:23,519

entered into the catalog and name so

176

00:10:28,370 --> 00:10:25,260

we're up to ten thousand that the next

177

00:10:30,710 --> 00:10:28,380

stage would be for those that I wonder

178

00:10:32,269 --> 00:10:30,720

if there's other moons out there well

179

00:10:37,690 --> 00:10:32,279

here we go

180

00:10:41,930 --> 00:10:37,700

all right a study

181

00:10:45,410 --> 00:10:41,940

detailing all of these findings were

182

00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:45,420

published Thursday today in the journal

183

00:10:51,889 --> 00:10:48,480

Nature astronomy the newly detected

184

00:10:54,530 --> 00:10:51,899

Celestial body is 2.6 times larger than

185

00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:54,540

Earth think about that our moon is

186

00:10:58,670 --> 00:10:56,160

smaller than Earth right now think about

187

00:11:01,250 --> 00:10:58,680

what I'm saying there is no analog for

188

00:11:06,069 --> 00:11:01,260

such a large moon in our solar system

189

00:11:11,210 --> 00:11:06,079

for reference our moon is 3.7 times

190

00:11:14,569 --> 00:11:11,220

smaller than Earth this this moon is 2.6

191

00:11:16,490 --> 00:11:14,579

times larger it's absolutely incredible

192

00:11:17,530 --> 00:11:16,500

all right here we go cyber attacks are

193

00:11:20,750 --> 00:11:17,540

coming back

194

00:11:23,389 --> 00:11:20,760

two separate cyber attacks have

195

00:11:26,509 --> 00:11:23,399

disrupted public surfaces in New

196

00:11:28,910 --> 00:11:26,519

Mexico's most populous County in the

197

00:11:30,829 --> 00:11:28,920

last eight days with one forcing the

198

00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:30,839

Albuquerque Public School System to

199

00:11:35,949 --> 00:11:33,120

close and another knocking out cameras

200

00:11:38,569 --> 00:11:35,959

at a local jail

201  
00:11:41,990 --> 00:11:38,579  
Albuquerque's public school system which

202  
00:11:43,910 --> 00:11:42,000  
comprises 144 schools and serves about a

203  
00:11:47,810 --> 00:11:43,920  
fourth of New Mexico's Public School

204  
00:11:51,829 --> 00:11:47,820  
students said it would close today and

205  
00:11:54,850 --> 00:11:51,839  
tomorrow because of a Cyber attack the

206  
00:11:58,069 --> 00:11:54,860  
ransomware incident in Bernadino

207  
00:12:01,129 --> 00:11:58,079  
bernadillo County forced the county jail

208  
00:12:03,889 --> 00:12:01,139  
to temporarily go into lockdown the

209  
00:12:06,590 --> 00:12:03,899  
facilities cameras weren't working their

210  
00:12:09,590 --> 00:12:06,600  
automatic doors were temporarily out of

211  
00:12:12,530 --> 00:12:09,600  
order and the hack hit a database the

212  
00:12:14,170 --> 00:12:12,540  
jail uses to record inmate incident

213  
00:12:16,550 --> 00:12:14,180

reports

214

00:12:18,970 --> 00:12:16,560

absolutely not somebody clicked on that

215

00:12:23,440 --> 00:12:18,980

email you know what they did right

216

00:12:26,210 --> 00:12:23,450

hahaha are these pictures of you

217

00:12:28,310 --> 00:12:26,220

[Laughter]

218

00:12:31,310 --> 00:12:28,320

click on the link

219

00:12:33,170 --> 00:12:31,320

man people still fall for it well it was

220

00:12:37,370 --> 00:12:33,180

announced today this is absolutely

221

00:12:39,790 --> 00:12:37,380

incredible a breeding colony of 60

222

00:12:44,210 --> 00:12:39,800

million fish has been discovered in

223

00:12:46,610 --> 00:12:44,220

Antarctica's ice covered with Del c a

224

00:12:50,329 --> 00:12:46,620

unique and previously unknown ecosystem

225

00:12:53,449 --> 00:12:50,339

that covers an area the size of Malta

226

00:12:56,629 --> 00:12:53,459

the fascinating find shows how little is

227

00:12:58,430 --> 00:12:56,639

known about the ocean depths the vast

228

00:13:01,790 --> 00:12:58,440

Colony believed to be the world's

229

00:13:06,050 --> 00:13:01,800

largest is home to the remarkable ice

230

00:13:10,250 --> 00:13:06,060

fish which has a see-through skull and

231

00:13:14,590 --> 00:13:10,260

transparent blood ice fish are the only

232

00:13:16,910 --> 00:13:14,600

vertebrates to have no red blood cells

233

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:16,920

absolutely incredible let's get the show

234

00:13:23,569 --> 00:13:20,399

cracking happy birthday to today

235

00:13:25,990 --> 00:13:23,579

Julia Louise Dreyfus one of the funniest

236

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:26,000

people on the planet 61 years old

237

00:13:31,750 --> 00:13:29,760

Seinfeld yes remember the dance remember

238

00:13:33,829 --> 00:13:31,760

you remember that

239

00:13:39,590 --> 00:13:33,839

but Veep

240

00:13:41,329 --> 00:13:39,600

Veep Liam Hemsworth today is 32 and you

241

00:13:44,449 --> 00:13:41,339

don't know who Liam is but I'm going to

242

00:13:45,949 --> 00:13:44,459

tell you his brother's name is Chris

243

00:13:47,870 --> 00:13:45,959

and I got to tell you man that would

244

00:13:48,769 --> 00:13:47,880

suck if you had Chris Hemsworth for a

245

00:13:52,730 --> 00:13:48,779

brother

246

00:13:54,829 --> 00:13:52,740

Orlando Bloom today is 45 and he has

247

00:13:58,910 --> 00:13:54,839

gone and then listen to this you may not

248

00:14:00,829 --> 00:13:58,920

know this Orlando Bloom has gone from

249

00:14:02,990 --> 00:14:00,839

Legolas

250

00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:03,000

to Katy Perry

251  
00:14:09,230 --> 00:14:06,720  
that's right yes guitarist Trevor Raven

252  
00:14:13,009 --> 00:14:09,240  
today is 67 played that amazing guitar

253  
00:14:17,269 --> 00:14:13,019  
solo in Owner of a Lonely Heart and my

254  
00:14:21,889 --> 00:14:17,279  
old dear friend bassist James lamenzo

255  
00:14:23,509 --> 00:14:21,899  
today is 63 of course white lion I met

256  
00:14:26,750 --> 00:14:23,519  
him first when he was with David Lee

257  
00:14:29,329 --> 00:14:26,760  
Roth mega death and of course Zak Wilde

258  
00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:29,339  
our dead guy's birthday today is moment

259  
00:14:33,710 --> 00:14:31,279  
of silence please for the one and only

260  
00:14:39,410 --> 00:14:33,720  
Tim Kelly

261  
00:14:43,310 --> 00:14:39,420  
in 1963 to 1998 died at the age of 35.

262  
00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:43,320  
Tim was the original guitarist for

263  
00:14:47,329 --> 00:14:44,399

## Slaughter

264

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:47,339

which was put together in 1988 he

265

00:14:53,210 --> 00:14:49,920

released four studio albums with the

266

00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:53,220

band and two live albums the last of

267

00:14:56,990 --> 00:14:55,920

which Eternal live was released after

268

00:15:00,530 --> 00:14:57,000

his death

269

00:15:02,930 --> 00:15:00,540

Slaughters debut Stick it to you oh man

270

00:15:05,629 --> 00:15:02,940

what a great album was released in 1990

271

00:15:07,009 --> 00:15:05,639

by Chrysalis records sold over 2 million

272

00:15:10,250 --> 00:15:07,019

copies and became one of the biggest

273

00:15:13,430 --> 00:15:10,260

albums of the year with the Timeless

274

00:15:16,610 --> 00:15:13,440

hits up all night

275

00:15:19,490 --> 00:15:16,620

and fly to the angels then it happened

276  
00:15:21,590 --> 00:15:19,500  
on February 5th 1998 Tim was involved in

277  
00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:21,600  
a fatal car accident while traveling on

278  
00:15:27,710 --> 00:15:25,199  
Highway 96 in Arizona his vehicle was

279  
00:15:29,449 --> 00:15:27,720  
hit head-on when an 18-wheeler crossed

280  
00:15:31,550 --> 00:15:29,459  
the Middle Lane

281  
00:15:33,949 --> 00:15:31,560  
the uh

282  
00:15:37,490 --> 00:15:33,959  
the bad news hit he was transported to

283  
00:15:39,650 --> 00:15:37,500  
Baghdad Arizona to a clinic where he was

284  
00:15:41,749 --> 00:15:39,660  
pronounced dead at the time of the

285  
00:15:43,870 --> 00:15:41,759  
accident the driver of the 18-wheeler

286  
00:15:47,530 --> 00:15:43,880  
was under the influence of at least

287  
00:15:50,689 --> 00:15:47,540  
three different drugs including

288  
00:15:52,730 --> 00:15:50,699

amphetamines he was later sentenced to

289

00:15:56,329 --> 00:15:52,740

just three years in prison

290

00:15:57,530 --> 00:15:56,339

there you go happy birthday Tim Kelly on

291

00:15:58,850 --> 00:15:57,540

this day in history

292

00:16:01,490 --> 00:15:58,860

otd

293

00:16:05,150 --> 00:16:01,500

11 28.

294

00:16:07,790 --> 00:16:05,160

that's right the year was 11 28 when

295

00:16:09,410 --> 00:16:07,800

Pope honor honorius

296

00:16:12,889 --> 00:16:09,420

the second

297

00:16:14,749 --> 00:16:12,899

grants a Papal sanction to the military

298

00:16:16,930 --> 00:16:14,759

order known as

299

00:16:23,449 --> 00:16:16,940

the Knights Templar

300

00:16:28,610 --> 00:16:23,459

army of God

301  
00:16:33,590 --> 00:16:31,370  
fader fact

302  
00:16:37,249 --> 00:16:33,600  
I don't know how I do this I pulled this

303  
00:16:42,050 --> 00:16:37,259  
off every single day and now I'm going

304  
00:16:45,290 --> 00:16:42,060  
to leave you with this nugget

305  
00:16:48,230 --> 00:16:45,300  
in 1926

306  
00:16:50,749 --> 00:16:48,240  
United States Marine Corps Marine

307  
00:16:56,350 --> 00:16:50,759  
faustin workis

308  
00:17:00,350 --> 00:16:56,360  
was crowned fostin II the king of

309  
00:17:03,230 --> 00:17:00,360  
lagunave a Haitian Island

310  
00:17:06,529 --> 00:17:03,240  
he was the first and only American to

311  
00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:06,539  
become a ruling monarch

312  
00:17:11,029 --> 00:17:08,640  
but then as rain ended

313  
00:17:12,829 --> 00:17:11,039

when the Marines transferred him to his

314

00:17:14,929 --> 00:17:12,839

next Duty station in the United States

315

00:17:19,010 --> 00:17:14,939

three years later

316

00:17:19,020 --> 00:17:22,789

Vader fact

317

00:17:27,529 --> 00:17:24,949

look it up look I know what you're

318

00:17:29,930 --> 00:17:27,539

thinking right now and I I I I know what

319

00:17:36,430 --> 00:17:29,940

you're thinking take a Jimmy no no no

320

00:17:44,330 --> 00:17:39,830

not even King faustin II

321

00:17:50,270 --> 00:17:47,690

dude you're a KP Duty for the next three

322

00:17:54,970 --> 00:17:52,730

all right now it's time for me to hit

323

00:17:59,210 --> 00:17:54,980

this River Moon coffee River

324

00:17:59,220 --> 00:18:05,029

um

325

00:18:10,010 --> 00:18:08,150

the best Fade to Black blend I like my

326

00:18:12,169 --> 00:18:10,020

coffee doc

327

00:18:16,970 --> 00:18:15,409

this is I have a burr grinder not a

328

00:18:18,710 --> 00:18:16,980

coffee grind what's a coffee grinder but

329

00:18:20,630 --> 00:18:18,720

not the coffee grinder you know like you

330

00:18:23,630 --> 00:18:20,640

you might have

331

00:18:26,029 --> 00:18:23,640

um once you get into coffee and then you

332

00:18:27,650 --> 00:18:26,039

know you figure out that grinding beans

333

00:18:29,870 --> 00:18:27,660

is the way to go and you figure that

334

00:18:32,029 --> 00:18:29,880

part out and ratios and you're working

335

00:18:36,350 --> 00:18:32,039

on that and then

336

00:18:39,190 --> 00:18:36,360

you graduate you go up you go from the

337

00:18:43,850 --> 00:18:39,200

coffee grinder that you bought at Target

338

00:18:47,390 --> 00:18:43,860

and you you move up to a burr grinder

339

00:18:49,850 --> 00:18:47,400

that's a game changer and uh so the Burr

340

00:18:52,250 --> 00:18:49,860

grinder so you got the the basket on the

341

00:18:54,350 --> 00:18:52,260

top and you fill that up with beans and

342

00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:54,360

then you just grind what you need but

343

00:18:58,970 --> 00:18:56,640

it's the way that it grinds it's a burr

344

00:19:01,730 --> 00:18:58,980

grind okay it's not a blade

345

00:19:04,130 --> 00:19:01,740

it's a bird I don't want to get into the

346

00:19:06,590 --> 00:19:04,140

mechanics of it but it's a different and

347

00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:06,600

you can you know adjust the type of

348

00:19:11,630 --> 00:19:09,600

grind and and so forth and how much of a

349

00:19:16,010 --> 00:19:11,640

grind you're doing and and all of that

350

00:19:18,710 --> 00:19:16,020

but a burr grinder needs to be cleaned

351

00:19:20,750 --> 00:19:18,720

you got to take it apart gotta take it

352

00:19:22,970 --> 00:19:20,760

apart and it you know and so you're

353

00:19:24,770 --> 00:19:22,980

grinding and and then you just notice

354

00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:24,780

that oh the beans aren't really going in

355

00:19:29,090 --> 00:19:26,160

you got to take the whole thing apart

356

00:19:30,950 --> 00:19:29,100

they all come with brushes and take it

357

00:19:32,630 --> 00:19:30,960

apart and you brush it out and then all

358

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:32,640

of a sudden it's grinding again it's a

359

00:19:37,610 --> 00:19:34,320

whole process I I love I love the

360

00:19:40,250 --> 00:19:37,620

process it's like the Zen

361

00:19:43,730 --> 00:19:40,260

of Burr grinder maintenance I could

362

00:19:47,090 --> 00:19:43,740

write write a book but anyway I had to

363

00:19:49,810 --> 00:19:47,100

do the Burr grind green uh clean green

364

00:19:52,610 --> 00:19:49,820

yeah it was a green green clean today

365

00:19:54,470 --> 00:19:52,620

and uh wow man

366

00:19:57,230 --> 00:19:54,480

and then you just get a cup of coffee

367

00:20:01,010 --> 00:19:58,430

um

368

00:20:03,350 --> 00:20:01,020

when you dial in a burr grinder

369

00:20:06,049 --> 00:20:03,360

you know to your taste and you get the

370

00:20:09,470 --> 00:20:06,059

the the the the grind just the way that

371

00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:09,480

you want it oh man it's divine it's

372

00:20:13,810 --> 00:20:12,000

Heavenly it's Heavenly tonight is fader

373

00:20:18,730 --> 00:20:13,820

night with open lines all night long

374

00:20:23,210 --> 00:20:21,649

747-228-2051 just noticed I I just

375

00:20:26,690 --> 00:20:23,220

noticed right now

376

00:20:29,750 --> 00:20:26,700

that uh no calls have come in I just

377

00:20:32,210 --> 00:20:29,760

realized computer did an update

378

00:20:34,310 --> 00:20:32,220

and uh my phone system

379

00:20:36,770 --> 00:20:34,320

has not been turned on it's on now

380

00:20:38,570 --> 00:20:36,780

though okay all right because normally

381

00:20:40,549 --> 00:20:38,580

it's just lighting up it's lighting up

382

00:20:43,570 --> 00:20:40,559

it's lighting up not lighting up now but

383

00:20:46,730 --> 00:20:43,580

it is it will soon

384

00:20:48,409 --> 00:20:46,740

747-228-2051 all right just like that

385

00:20:51,710 --> 00:20:48,419

boom

386

00:20:53,810 --> 00:20:51,720

I took every bit of five seconds

387

00:20:55,130 --> 00:20:53,820

all right I'm putting you on hold stay

388

00:20:57,230 --> 00:20:55,140

right there putting you on hold stair

389

00:21:00,110 --> 00:20:57,240

right there putting you on hold I'm

390

00:21:02,930 --> 00:21:00,120

putting you on hold oh my goodness

391

00:21:04,370 --> 00:21:02,940

gracious I got stuff to say it is I'm

392

00:21:07,130 --> 00:21:04,380

putting you on hold stay right there

393

00:21:11,390 --> 00:21:07,140

okay all right I get it

394

00:21:13,070 --> 00:21:11,400

okay all right I'm putting you on hold

395

00:21:16,010 --> 00:21:13,080

I'm putting you on hold stay right there

396

00:21:17,570 --> 00:21:16,020

no no and and for those of you out there

397

00:21:20,690 --> 00:21:17,580

that are hearing this and listening to

398

00:21:24,529 --> 00:21:20,700

it live you can now go yep that was me

399

00:21:27,169 --> 00:21:24,539

yep that was me yeah that one was me I

400

00:21:29,930 --> 00:21:27,179

heard it that one was me putting you on

401  
00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:29,940  
hold too and uh there you go all right

402  
00:21:34,310 --> 00:21:31,919  
that's it that's it

403  
00:21:37,730 --> 00:21:34,320  
um is is this man now I need some more

404  
00:21:43,730 --> 00:21:39,970  
ah

405  
00:21:49,850 --> 00:21:46,310  
they are a changing

406  
00:21:57,409 --> 00:21:54,230  
I think that the conspiracy community

407  
00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:57,419  
whatever that means or let's say the

408  
00:22:03,110 --> 00:22:01,200  
members of the community used to at

409  
00:22:06,590 --> 00:22:03,120  
least outwardly

410  
00:22:08,810 --> 00:22:06,600  
they used to believe in any as in all

411  
00:22:10,810 --> 00:22:08,820  
conspiracies

412  
00:22:12,850 --> 00:22:10,820  
that's right all of them

413  
00:22:19,909 --> 00:22:12,860

inside

414

00:22:21,770 --> 00:22:19,919

that's another story but but to engage

415

00:22:25,310 --> 00:22:21,780

in a conversation or to be part of the

416

00:22:28,130 --> 00:22:25,320

community you had to be all in on

417

00:22:31,010 --> 00:22:28,140

everything all the time

418

00:22:34,370 --> 00:22:31,020

no matter how crazy the idea or theory

419

00:22:38,210 --> 00:22:34,380

was that was it you were all in you see

420

00:22:39,169 --> 00:22:38,220

The Conspiracy Theory World used to be

421

00:22:42,110 --> 00:22:39,179

fun

422

00:22:45,370 --> 00:22:42,120

in that well you had different things

423

00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:45,380

like say the Apollo moon landings or JFK

424

00:22:50,690 --> 00:22:48,480

Paul McCartney's death Roswell

425

00:22:53,169 --> 00:22:50,700

chemtrails

426

00:22:56,930 --> 00:22:53,179  
and 9 11.

427

00:22:59,690 --> 00:22:56,940  
uh Princess Diana right

428

00:23:02,990 --> 00:22:59,700  
okay all of that stuff easy to discuss

429

00:23:07,070 --> 00:23:03,000  
it's easy to ponder and theorize upon

430

00:23:10,970 --> 00:23:09,710  
I think the line was crossed a few years

431

00:23:13,370 --> 00:23:10,980  
ago

432

00:23:15,590 --> 00:23:13,380  
when the flatter things started to

433

00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:15,600  
spread like a cancer

434

00:23:21,529 --> 00:23:18,480  
I'll get back to that just a bit but in

435

00:23:24,169 --> 00:23:21,539  
the Years leading up to the Flat Earth

436

00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:24,179  
any time I would go against the grain of

437

00:23:28,970 --> 00:23:26,159  
different conspiracies

438

00:23:31,730 --> 00:23:28,980

I would get the email right I'd get

439

00:23:34,310 --> 00:23:31,740

attacked online in different forms that

440

00:23:36,230 --> 00:23:34,320

I wasn't a true conspiracy theorist I

441

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:36,240

shouldn't be in the club I shouldn't I

442

00:23:40,789 --> 00:23:37,919

shouldn't be labeled as the king of

443

00:23:43,310 --> 00:23:40,799

conspiracy because I didn't believe in

444

00:23:45,169 --> 00:23:43,320

that whatever blah blah blah

445

00:23:46,909 --> 00:23:45,179

right that I didn't believe it was real

446

00:23:48,169 --> 00:23:46,919

or that it that it didn't actually

447

00:23:50,090 --> 00:23:48,179

happen

448

00:23:52,730 --> 00:23:50,100

and I would read these things and I

449

00:23:54,649 --> 00:23:52,740

think to myself seriously I'm not

450

00:23:57,769 --> 00:23:54,659

allowed to have my own opinion on

451  
00:23:58,909 --> 00:23:57,779  
whether or not mermaids secretly run the

452  
00:24:01,490 --> 00:23:58,919  
Vatican

453  
00:24:04,610 --> 00:24:01,500  
right I mean all I did was show a little

454  
00:24:07,730 --> 00:24:04,620  
doubt but man you're just supposed to

455  
00:24:09,710 --> 00:24:07,740  
believe right and trust me

456  
00:24:13,190 --> 00:24:09,720  
mermaids are real

457  
00:24:15,230 --> 00:24:13,200  
may be real but but even I have to draw

458  
00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:15,240  
the line at some point

459  
00:24:19,970 --> 00:24:17,760  
but yeah that's the computer the

460  
00:24:22,130 --> 00:24:19,980  
conspiracy Community for you that's what

461  
00:24:24,470 --> 00:24:22,140  
goes on anyway it's time to Circle back

462  
00:24:27,529 --> 00:24:24,480  
to the Flat Earth even for the most

463  
00:24:31,370 --> 00:24:27,539

die-hard conspiracy theorist

464

00:24:34,130 --> 00:24:31,380

the Earth is flat that thing is where

465

00:24:36,529 --> 00:24:34,140

stuff started to shift I mean conspiracy

466

00:24:38,269 --> 00:24:36,539

theory is so much fun to debate both

467

00:24:41,230 --> 00:24:38,279

sides it doesn't matter which side you

468

00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:41,240

stand on it doesn't matter

469

00:24:47,870 --> 00:24:44,880

it's just fun to go at it you know the

470

00:24:49,730 --> 00:24:47,880

spirit of conversation being a flat

471

00:24:51,830 --> 00:24:49,740

Earth denier

472

00:24:54,409 --> 00:24:51,840

in this world

473

00:24:56,870 --> 00:24:54,419

suddenly became okay

474

00:24:59,029 --> 00:24:56,880

which was pretty much an absolute first

475

00:25:01,269 --> 00:24:59,039

for the CTC

476

00:25:03,289 --> 00:25:01,279

or the conspiracy theorist Community

477

00:25:08,570 --> 00:25:03,299

that's right

478

00:25:10,610 --> 00:25:08,580

our Earth is flat was just too much

479

00:25:13,130 --> 00:25:10,620

it was too much it was too much for most

480

00:25:15,710 --> 00:25:13,140

to get on board with and it opened the

481

00:25:19,130 --> 00:25:15,720

door for any conspiracy theorist to deny

482

00:25:21,289 --> 00:25:19,140

something suddenly not all but but but

483

00:25:22,010 --> 00:25:21,299

just the stuff that didn't resonate with

484

00:25:25,970 --> 00:25:22,020

you

485

00:25:27,610 --> 00:25:25,980

the latest

486

00:25:30,649 --> 00:25:27,620

freshest

487

00:25:32,470 --> 00:25:30,659

conspiracy theory just waiting to take

488

00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:32,480

over the world

489

00:25:36,350 --> 00:25:34,080

Birds

490

00:25:37,789 --> 00:25:36,360

are not real

491

00:25:39,710 --> 00:25:37,799

that's right

492

00:25:43,010 --> 00:25:39,720

Stay With Me

493

00:25:46,430 --> 00:25:43,020

the birds aren't real conspiracy is a

494

00:25:50,690 --> 00:25:46,440

movement developed by Peter mcindo which

495

00:25:54,789 --> 00:25:50,700

started spreading the idea back in 2017.

496

00:25:58,130 --> 00:25:54,799

until a December 2020 interview

497

00:26:02,029 --> 00:25:58,140

2021 in the New York Times mcindo

498

00:26:05,690 --> 00:26:02,039

decided in character right stayed right

499

00:26:08,690 --> 00:26:05,700

there as a True Believer insisting in

500

00:26:11,690 --> 00:26:08,700

media interviews and online that birds

501  
00:26:14,210 --> 00:26:11,700  
aren't real but rather they are

502  
00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:14,220  
surveillance drones made by the United

503  
00:26:19,310 --> 00:26:15,840  
States government

504  
00:26:23,210 --> 00:26:19,320  
Birds aren't real has a staff

505  
00:26:27,169 --> 00:26:23,220  
it has organized real-life protests

506  
00:26:30,769 --> 00:26:27,179  
it bought real life billboards

507  
00:26:31,850 --> 00:26:30,779  
and it emblazed in Vans with their

508  
00:26:36,110 --> 00:26:31,860  
claims

509  
00:26:40,010 --> 00:26:36,120  
the goal says Peter is to parody the

510  
00:26:41,690 --> 00:26:40,020  
misinformation that gen Z finds itself

511  
00:26:43,610 --> 00:26:41,700  
stewing in

512  
00:26:46,490 --> 00:26:43,620  
the experiment revealed that

513  
00:26:50,230 --> 00:26:46,500

conspiracies can sometimes grow by

514

00:26:53,570 --> 00:26:50,240

credulity but but local media you know

515

00:26:56,750 --> 00:26:53,580

uh ended up reporting

516

00:26:58,970 --> 00:26:56,760

that birds aren't real

517

00:27:01,730 --> 00:26:58,980

is real

518

00:27:04,669 --> 00:27:01,740

that's what they started doing and young

519

00:27:07,070 --> 00:27:04,679

people really believed

520

00:27:08,750 --> 00:27:07,080

and they didn't understand that it was

521

00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:08,760

an elaborate joke

522

00:27:12,769 --> 00:27:11,520

so right now there are people walking

523

00:27:16,810 --> 00:27:12,779

around

524

00:27:19,669 --> 00:27:16,820

thinking that birds aren't real

525

00:27:22,310 --> 00:27:19,679

seriously I'm not making this up

526  
00:27:24,830 --> 00:27:22,320  
the good news is that the robot

527  
00:27:27,470 --> 00:27:24,840  
government drones actually eat my bird

528  
00:27:31,070 --> 00:27:27,480  
food that I put out every single day

529  
00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:31,080  
it's truly amazing technology it's so

530  
00:27:35,930 --> 00:27:33,600  
Advanced that the bird drones are

531  
00:27:38,090 --> 00:27:35,940  
programmed so they don't fly off the

532  
00:27:40,010 --> 00:27:38,100  
edge of the Flat Earth

533  
00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:40,020  
ask anyone

534  
00:27:45,350 --> 00:27:42,240  
it's true

535  
00:27:47,149 --> 00:27:45,360  
this is next level stuff

536  
00:27:49,310 --> 00:27:47,159  
on every level

537  
00:27:51,590 --> 00:27:49,320  
I'm your host Jimmy church this is Fade

538  
00:27:53,570 --> 00:27:51,600

to Black tonight

539

00:27:59,289 --> 00:27:53,580

is fader night

540

00:28:06,110 --> 00:28:02,389

747-228-2051 your calls your

541

00:28:09,470 --> 00:28:06,120

conversation uncensored unfiltered

542

00:28:11,210 --> 00:28:09,480

that's right that's what we do here

543

00:28:14,990 --> 00:28:11,220

I can't wait it's the best night of the

544

00:28:20,090 --> 00:28:16,610

it's Fade to Black and The Game Changer

545

00:28:21,649 --> 00:28:20,100

and unex networks I'm Yours Jimmy Church

546

00:28:26,690 --> 00:28:21,659

I'll be right back after this short

547

00:28:28,040 --> 00:28:26,700

break with your phone calls Stay With Me

548

00:28:39,529 --> 00:28:28,050

Birds aren't real

549

00:28:42,250 --> 00:28:39,539

[Music]

550

00:28:46,930 --> 00:28:42,260

foreign

551  
00:28:50,090 --> 00:28:46,940

[Music]

552  
00:28:51,970 --> 00:28:50,100

Church daughter of you know who and

553  
00:28:53,810 --> 00:28:51,980

you're listening to fade to black on

554  
00:28:56,630 --> 00:28:53,820

jimmychurchradio.com and The Game

555  
00:29:00,169 --> 00:28:58,970

you're listening to jebby church and

556  
00:29:09,310 --> 00:29:00,179

Fade to Black

557  
00:29:15,789 --> 00:29:12,289

you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

558  
00:29:23,810 --> 00:29:18,649

Fade to Black will now pause for alien

559  
00:29:28,250 --> 00:29:26,149

introducing the game changer blend from

560  
00:29:30,590 --> 00:29:28,260

River Moon coffee that delivers a

561  
00:29:33,230 --> 00:29:30,600

customized blend made specifically for

562  
00:29:36,710 --> 00:29:33,240

the fader knots if the game is rigged

563  
00:29:39,529 --> 00:29:36,720

change the game it's a bolder cup with

564

00:29:41,690 --> 00:29:39,539

some bite Game Changer is the copy of

565

00:29:44,090 --> 00:29:41,700

choice for those that prefer an organic

566

00:29:47,510 --> 00:29:44,100

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

567

00:29:50,029 --> 00:29:47,520

milder but it's still dark with wild

568

00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:50,039

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

569

00:29:54,710 --> 00:29:52,559

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

570

00:29:57,409 --> 00:29:54,720

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

571

00:30:00,950 --> 00:29:57,419

to start your day as an after dinner

572

00:30:03,649 --> 00:30:00,960

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

573

00:30:06,049 --> 00:30:03,659

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

574

00:30:08,750 --> 00:30:06,059

certified organic all River Moon coffee

575

00:30:11,450 --> 00:30:08,760

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

576

00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:11,460

USA just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

577

00:30:16,850 --> 00:30:13,440

click on the banners over on our site

578

00:30:18,950 --> 00:30:16,860

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

579

00:30:22,280 --> 00:30:18,960

off of your order today

580

00:30:30,409 --> 00:30:23,750

[Music]

581

00:30:32,149 --> 00:30:30,419

way forward this is a black make contact

582

00:30:35,090 --> 00:30:32,159

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

583

00:30:37,370 --> 00:30:35,100

and you can get our podcast for just two

584

00:30:39,769 --> 00:30:37,380

dollars per month all you have to do is

585

00:30:42,409 --> 00:30:39,779

click on the podcast Banner over at

586

00:30:45,230 --> 00:30:42,419

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

587

00:30:47,870 --> 00:30:45,240

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

588

00:30:49,669 --> 00:30:47,880

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

589

00:30:51,710 --> 00:30:49,679

Health the wrong direction do you ever

590

00:30:54,110 --> 00:30:51,720

get an ache because life is uneasy try

591

00:30:56,029 --> 00:30:54,120

life change tea at get the t.com life

592

00:30:58,250 --> 00:30:56,039

change Tea Works on your digestive tract

593

00:31:00,350 --> 00:30:58,260

helping to move food through quicker and

594

00:31:02,389 --> 00:31:00,360

comfortably so your health is spot on

595

00:31:04,669 --> 00:31:02,399

life change team may not help with World

596

00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:04,679

issues but it will help with your

597

00:31:10,250 --> 00:31:07,200

digestive issues a glass a day helps

598

00:31:13,310 --> 00:31:10,260

keep The Intruders away so change your

599

00:31:16,370 --> 00:31:13,320

life today log on to getthet.com that's

600

00:31:18,889 --> 00:31:16,380

get the tea.com if your health game is

601  
00:31:21,649 --> 00:31:18,899  
off get on by ordering life change tea

602  
00:31:23,930 --> 00:31:21,659  
get the tea.com and while you're on our

603  
00:31:25,789 --> 00:31:23,940  
site look around at the great non-GMO

604  
00:31:27,889 --> 00:31:25,799  
organic supplements and if you're a

605  
00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:27,899  
sales Shopper go to our specials page

606  
00:31:31,909 --> 00:31:30,240  
and see what's for you I've been

607  
00:31:34,250 --> 00:31:31,919  
drinking the tea for 12 years and I'm

608  
00:31:38,750 --> 00:31:34,260  
sure glad for its health benefits again

609  
00:31:41,529 --> 00:31:38,760  
that's get the tea.com get the tea.com

610  
00:31:43,389 --> 00:31:41,539  
the tea that makes you go

611  
00:31:46,430 --> 00:31:43,399  
the new

612  
00:31:48,710 --> 00:31:46,440  
k-u-n-x-d-b the unexed network bringing

613  
00:31:51,289 --> 00:31:48,720

you the best in paranormal programming

614

00:31:54,669 --> 00:31:51,299

in premium high definition streaming

615

00:31:57,289 --> 00:31:54,679

audio and video log on to the network at

616

00:31:59,630 --> 00:31:57,299

annexnetwork.com and check out the

617

00:32:01,970 --> 00:31:59,640

growing lineup of programs including

618

00:32:04,490 --> 00:32:01,980

Jimmy Church Whitley strieber Micah

619

00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:04,500

Hanks and many more sign up for the free

620

00:32:10,370 --> 00:32:08,159

Onyx newsletter follow the unex blog or

621

00:32:13,009 --> 00:32:10,380

pick up the latest edition of the Onyx

622

00:32:15,730 --> 00:32:13,019

magazine be sure to follow us on

623

00:32:18,590 --> 00:32:15,740

Facebook and Twitter so check us out at

624

00:32:20,930 --> 00:32:18,600

unexnetwork.com tap the show page and

625

00:32:23,630 --> 00:32:20,940

the calendar so you never miss your

626  
00:32:26,389 --> 00:32:23,640  
favorite live shows and podcasts we are

627  
00:32:31,310 --> 00:32:26,399  
your portal for all things paranormal

628  
00:32:37,750 --> 00:32:31,320  
the X explaining the Unexplained

629  
00:32:37,760 --> 00:32:42,950  
[Music]

630  
00:32:49,610 --> 00:32:47,330  
on the game changer Radio Network

631  
00:32:50,630 --> 00:32:49,620  
hi this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

632  
00:32:54,110 --> 00:32:50,640  
you're listening to Jimmy

633  
00:33:10,850 --> 00:32:56,140  
radio

634  
00:33:10,860 --> 00:33:13,320  
thank you

635  
00:33:17,930 --> 00:33:15,350  
[Music]

636  
00:33:19,850 --> 00:33:17,940  
all right Welcome Back Fade to Black I

637  
00:33:21,769 --> 00:33:19,860  
am your host Jimmy Church Thursday night

638  
00:33:24,649 --> 00:33:21,779

fader night open lines all night long

639

00:33:27,049 --> 00:33:24,659

your calls your conversation whatever's

640

00:33:28,430 --> 00:33:27,059

on your mind

641

00:33:30,909 --> 00:33:28,440

to what we do

642

00:33:33,110 --> 00:33:30,919

lost history conspiracy time travel

643

00:33:36,710 --> 00:33:33,120

Mandela effect

644

00:33:41,570 --> 00:33:36,720

right UFOs E.T Bigfoot

645

00:33:45,610 --> 00:33:41,580

music guitars food whatever yeah Reese's

646

00:33:49,009 --> 00:33:47,930

man I've already gone through a cup of

647

00:33:52,130 --> 00:33:49,019

coffee

648

00:33:54,529 --> 00:33:52,140

that didn't take long man oh man oh man

649

00:33:56,149 --> 00:33:54,539

oh man I gotta get I gotta get through

650

00:33:59,389 --> 00:33:56,159

this segment

651

00:34:04,070 --> 00:33:59,399

uh the same boat I binge watching uh

652

00:34:07,450 --> 00:34:04,080

mayor of East town mayor of East Town I

653

00:34:14,750 --> 00:34:12,829

what's mayor of Mayor m-a-r-e mayor of

654

00:34:16,250 --> 00:34:14,760

East Town all right I haven't checked

655

00:34:18,490 --> 00:34:16,260

that out yet

656

00:34:22,609 --> 00:34:18,500

um I am man

657

00:34:24,589 --> 00:34:22,619

uh Condor uh man I've got so many things

658

00:34:28,490 --> 00:34:24,599

I've got to get caught up on because a

659

00:34:32,750 --> 00:34:28,500

condor uh definitely has uh destroyed

660

00:34:35,149 --> 00:34:32,760

things and uh man Emily in Paris man

661

00:34:36,889 --> 00:34:35,159

it's it's just it's just well written

662

00:34:40,069 --> 00:34:36,899

it's just well written it's really

663

00:34:41,930 --> 00:34:40,079

really well done all right uh where are

664

00:34:45,069 --> 00:34:41,940

we oh yeah fader night open lines all

665

00:34:53,169 --> 00:34:48,250

747-228-2051 and I'm a little unprepared

666

00:34:56,510 --> 00:34:53,179

gotta get my uh call log list going okay

667

00:34:58,190 --> 00:34:56,520

that is done are you ready let's see who

668

00:35:00,589 --> 00:34:58,200

is up first hi you're live on Fade to

669

00:35:02,990 --> 00:35:00,599

Black who's calling

670

00:35:04,670 --> 00:35:03,000

hey Jimmy this is Mike slasky calling

671

00:35:07,130 --> 00:35:04,680

from Michigan how's it going it's going

672

00:35:10,910 --> 00:35:07,140

good how you doing

673

00:35:13,970 --> 00:35:10,920

good man good Johnny I called him a few

674

00:35:16,310 --> 00:35:13,980

months ago and asked you to check out my

675

00:35:17,690 --> 00:35:16,320

YouTube channel which is Tesla field

676

00:35:20,810 --> 00:35:17,700

physics

677

00:35:23,089 --> 00:35:20,820

because I just recorded a UFO you

678

00:35:25,250 --> 00:35:23,099

checked it out and the next caller that

679

00:35:27,770 --> 00:35:25,260

called in she was like

680

00:35:29,690 --> 00:35:27,780

she reported a UFO setting in like

681

00:35:36,130 --> 00:35:29,700

Wisconsin and Indiana ready following

682

00:35:41,089 --> 00:35:37,810

I

683

00:35:43,430 --> 00:35:41,099

do remember it so what's going on did

684

00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:43,440

you film something else

685

00:35:47,150 --> 00:35:45,119

yeah man you're gonna have to go back to

686

00:35:49,190 --> 00:35:47,160

my website and uh

687

00:35:52,069 --> 00:35:49,200

check out a couple more videos they're

688

00:35:53,690 --> 00:35:52,079

not real great quality but uh

689

00:35:55,609 --> 00:35:53,700

the thing that I'm calling for tonight

690

00:35:57,530 --> 00:35:55,619

and wanted to share with your audience

691

00:35:58,550 --> 00:35:57,540

if you don't mind

692

00:36:03,730 --> 00:35:58,560

okay

693

00:36:06,650 --> 00:36:03,740

that always makes me nervous

694

00:36:09,109 --> 00:36:06,660

all right so uh

695

00:36:11,450 --> 00:36:09,119

well the last time I called in man they

696

00:36:12,770 --> 00:36:11,460

uh they Chris bledsled me and dropped my

697

00:36:16,670 --> 00:36:12,780

call so

698

00:36:19,550 --> 00:36:17,569

um

699

00:36:22,670 --> 00:36:19,560

what I got on my website and I just

700

00:36:25,370 --> 00:36:22,680

loaded this up a few hours ago is

701

00:36:28,250 --> 00:36:25,380

what I call the Mt drives

702

00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:28,260

and what this is It's a magnetic

703

00:36:33,670 --> 00:36:31,440

propulsion system

704

00:36:37,450 --> 00:36:33,680

that uses

705

00:36:42,069 --> 00:36:40,550

okay you're dropping you're dropping out

706

00:36:46,069 --> 00:36:42,079

Mark

707

00:36:48,410 --> 00:36:46,079

Mike uh Mike oh it's Mike I'm sorry Mike

708

00:36:53,150 --> 00:36:48,420

um you're dropping out okay so you said

709

00:36:55,730 --> 00:36:53,160

it was an MP Mt propulsion system

710

00:36:59,510 --> 00:36:55,740

the Mt drive it stands for my initials

711

00:37:02,170 --> 00:36:59,520

Mike Pulaski okay and this is Tesla

712

00:37:07,210 --> 00:37:02,180

field physics

713

00:37:13,370 --> 00:37:10,310

-h-y-s-i-c-s okay

714

00:37:15,470 --> 00:37:13,380

and I'd like you to check out my videos

715

00:37:17,870 --> 00:37:15,480

um Jimmy I got pyramids

716

00:37:19,609 --> 00:37:17,880

that uh they're three foot high they're

717

00:37:22,010 --> 00:37:19,619

made out of concrete

718

00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:22,020

and they tear holes in the sky

719

00:37:26,270 --> 00:37:25,440

wow because of its dielectric properties

720

00:37:29,210 --> 00:37:26,280

um

721

00:37:30,349 --> 00:37:29,220

but my wheel is the video that I just

722

00:37:32,690 --> 00:37:30,359

uploaded

723

00:37:33,829 --> 00:37:32,700

and I'm giving this technology away

724

00:37:37,130 --> 00:37:33,839

freely

725

00:37:40,690 --> 00:37:37,140

anyone that wants to duplicate

726

00:37:58,790 --> 00:37:43,510

okay

727

00:38:00,470 --> 00:37:58,800

um uh what was the name of your YouTube

728

00:38:05,410 --> 00:38:00,480

channel

729

00:38:08,829 --> 00:38:05,420

Tesla like Nikola Tesla uh-huh sealed

730

00:38:11,750 --> 00:38:08,839

f-i-e-l-d physics

731

00:38:15,010 --> 00:38:11,760

t-h-y-s-i-c-s okay comes with a field

732

00:38:20,450 --> 00:38:17,810

okay I'll check it out you're dropping

733

00:38:24,170 --> 00:38:20,460

out Mike yeah you're dropping out so

734

00:38:26,270 --> 00:38:24,180

it's Tesla field physics and uh and I'll

735

00:38:29,810 --> 00:38:26,280

ask the fader knots in the hashtag f2b

736

00:38:32,870 --> 00:38:29,820

pop that up so I can go check it out all

737

00:38:36,290 --> 00:38:32,880

right and and my future this is the

738

00:38:38,750 --> 00:38:36,300

future propulsion Jimmy okay and uh it

739

00:38:40,250 --> 00:38:38,760

uses magnetism and dielectricity if

740

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:40,260

anybody comes on your show and it's

741

00:38:44,990 --> 00:38:42,240

talking about gravity they don't know

742

00:38:46,849 --> 00:38:45,000

the words dielectricity they're missing

743

00:38:52,550 --> 00:38:46,859

the whole boat if they're still talking

744

00:38:57,230 --> 00:38:55,310

unicorn leprechauns

745

00:38:59,990 --> 00:38:57,240

they don't know they don't have a clue

746

00:39:01,910 --> 00:39:00,000

okay all right fair enough I will look

747

00:39:04,430 --> 00:39:01,920

for it and I will go check it out Mike

748

00:39:06,290 --> 00:39:04,440

all right I appreciate it very much

749

00:39:08,990 --> 00:39:06,300

thanks Timmy thanks for your time yeah

750

00:39:10,430 --> 00:39:09,000

thank you Mike and behave and be well

751

00:39:14,150 --> 00:39:10,440

um somebody popped that up in Twitter

752

00:39:16,609 --> 00:39:14,160

for me uh so I can go and check that out

753

00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:16,619

and and I'll ask all of you fader knots

754

00:39:19,190 --> 00:39:18,240

uh to do the same thing check it out let

755

00:39:22,069 --> 00:39:19,200

me know

756

00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:22,079

all right all right yeah check it out

757

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:24,960

and I will look for it uh Mike here on

758

00:39:28,250 --> 00:39:26,880

Twitter okay let's go back to the phones

759

00:39:29,930 --> 00:39:28,260

hi you're live on Fade to Black who's

760

00:39:31,970 --> 00:39:29,940

calling

761

00:39:34,849 --> 00:39:31,980

Jimmy Church you're awesome California

762

00:39:36,109 --> 00:39:34,859

happy New Year Hey listen Ron from

763

00:39:39,589 --> 00:39:36,119

Chicago

764

00:39:43,010 --> 00:39:39,599

um happy New Year Happy New Year

765

00:39:45,170 --> 00:39:43,020

I want to touch base with you in 2012 I

766

00:39:48,109 --> 00:39:45,180

called you uh several times from on your

767

00:39:49,910 --> 00:39:48,119

program in regards to what I sing here's

768

00:39:52,250 --> 00:39:49,920

what you're going to do can you or can

769

00:39:57,530 --> 00:39:52,260

you not help me is there a projection

770

00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:57,540

that we can actually put a a telegram in

771

00:40:04,490 --> 00:40:01,200

in actually in here and we can make

772

00:40:08,569 --> 00:40:04,500

um a picture of it in other words let's

773

00:40:10,910 --> 00:40:08,579

say uh an actual picture in midair from

774

00:40:13,550 --> 00:40:10,920

a hologram because

775

00:40:15,470 --> 00:40:13,560

um I did my I'm an engineer okay I work

776

00:40:17,450 --> 00:40:15,480

I do work for the government and I don't

777

00:40:19,730 --> 00:40:17,460

want to specifically say what actually I

778

00:40:22,190 --> 00:40:19,740

do but I've been with the government for

779

00:40:26,270 --> 00:40:22,200

last 33 years

780

00:40:28,730 --> 00:40:26,280

and and secondly I I wanted to uh say to

781

00:40:32,329 --> 00:40:28,740

you is that um

782

00:40:34,910 --> 00:40:32,339

with what we're seeing with the UFOs and

783

00:40:38,450 --> 00:40:34,920

what have you or ETS or

784

00:40:41,690 --> 00:40:38,460

what have you have you ever heard that

785

00:40:46,130 --> 00:40:41,700

we have a live ET and anywhere that we

786

00:40:51,170 --> 00:40:46,140

have as far as a crash uh or what have

787

00:40:51,770 --> 00:40:51,180

you uh do we have any et's Among Us that

788

00:40:54,349 --> 00:40:51,780

um

789

00:40:56,870 --> 00:40:54,359

United States or NASA what have you do

790

00:41:00,050 --> 00:40:56,880

do is there any way that we have proof

791

00:41:01,130 --> 00:41:00,060

actual proof that there there is et's

792

00:41:04,430 --> 00:41:01,140

out there

793

00:41:07,309 --> 00:41:04,440

uh I don't know what do you think

794

00:41:10,010 --> 00:41:07,319

I think there is absolutely I I agree

795

00:41:13,849 --> 00:41:10,020

because I think that look at what we had

796

00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:13,859

from the 1960s to the year 2022. right

797

00:41:20,930 --> 00:41:17,040

look at the the what we have as far as

798

00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:20,940

speed I mean as far as the Jets and what

799

00:41:26,589 --> 00:41:23,760

have you I mean I think that what we're

800

00:41:30,290 --> 00:41:26,599

seeing right now is extraordinary Jim

801  
00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:30,300  
and and I I saw you on a program and you

802  
00:41:35,210 --> 00:41:32,160  
looked at a mountain wherever you were

803  
00:41:38,089 --> 00:41:35,220  
at you you thought there was a cave that

804  
00:41:40,490 --> 00:41:38,099  
could uh aircrafts were going into this

805  
00:41:44,089 --> 00:41:40,500  
cave I don't know actually I wasn't

806  
00:41:45,829 --> 00:41:44,099  
there but I saw it online but my thing

807  
00:41:47,630 --> 00:41:45,839  
is that there's so many people around

808  
00:41:50,089 --> 00:41:47,640  
the world not just here in the United

809  
00:41:52,190 --> 00:41:50,099  
States but there's so many people around

810  
00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:52,200  
the world that are actually seeing and

811  
00:41:56,809 --> 00:41:54,720  
actually in Mexico that are seeing

812  
00:41:59,809 --> 00:41:56,819  
crafts that are in air and can't

813  
00:42:02,870 --> 00:41:59,819

describe what it is but they're in our

814

00:42:05,690 --> 00:42:02,880

airspace and and quite frankly what I've

815

00:42:08,089 --> 00:42:05,700

seen in the year 2002 12 and I I did

816

00:42:10,609 --> 00:42:08,099

express to you once and let me bring it

817

00:42:15,530 --> 00:42:10,619

up again and and not real long in short

818

00:42:19,670 --> 00:42:15,540

I saw a hologram and I saw what I seen

819

00:42:22,089 --> 00:42:19,680

was uh you had several people

820

00:42:26,210 --> 00:42:22,099

that's a claimed that they saw actually

821

00:42:28,130 --> 00:42:26,220

uh human-like people when they were in

822

00:42:29,809 --> 00:42:28,140

their crafts or what have you Travis

823

00:42:31,370 --> 00:42:29,819

Walton

824

00:42:33,770 --> 00:42:31,380

um you had another Gentleman on your

825

00:42:36,309 --> 00:42:33,780

program that mentioned that he saw

826  
00:42:39,670 --> 00:42:36,319  
something that's similar to UNI human

827  
00:42:42,410 --> 00:42:39,680  
but what I saw was a hologram

828  
00:42:45,530 --> 00:42:42,420  
realistically of a woman

829  
00:42:48,950 --> 00:42:45,540  
not with makeup not you know just

830  
00:42:50,990 --> 00:42:48,960  
looking at me and actually smiling at me

831  
00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:51,000  
and I didn't want to take my eyes off

832  
00:42:56,870 --> 00:42:54,000  
her and you know I was smiling and I

833  
00:43:00,290 --> 00:42:56,880  
waved to her and it almost was to the

834  
00:43:04,609 --> 00:43:00,300  
point where she wanted to come towards

835  
00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:04,619  
me and I saw it flash off and then I saw

836  
00:43:09,950 --> 00:43:06,480  
the object

837  
00:43:12,890 --> 00:43:09,960  
um as as shiny as a quarter and it was

838  
00:43:14,750 --> 00:43:12,900

gone so the question that I wanted to do

839

00:43:17,270 --> 00:43:14,760

and the reason why I'm calling you again

840

00:43:19,970 --> 00:43:17,280

is to ask you not to be strange or weird

841

00:43:22,550 --> 00:43:19,980

and I'm not I don't drink I don't smoke

842

00:43:24,349 --> 00:43:22,560

and I do work for the government I don't

843

00:43:26,930 --> 00:43:24,359

want to tell you exactly what I do but

844

00:43:29,390 --> 00:43:26,940

here's what I wanted to say to you is

845

00:43:31,490 --> 00:43:29,400

when do you think the government and

846

00:43:34,010 --> 00:43:31,500

especially with Biden Administration

847

00:43:35,930 --> 00:43:34,020

with NASA when do you really think

848

00:43:39,170 --> 00:43:35,940

they're going to open up the book and

849

00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:39,180

finally say there's life on other

850

00:43:45,050 --> 00:43:42,240

civilization or even on this Earth or

851  
00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:45,060  
maybe wherever it is but we have

852  
00:43:50,809 --> 00:43:47,280  
something that's going on

853  
00:43:52,250 --> 00:43:50,819  
at that if I had the answer to that I

854  
00:43:56,030 --> 00:43:52,260  
would tell you

855  
00:43:58,609 --> 00:43:56,040  
the answer to that

856  
00:44:01,849 --> 00:43:58,619  
um I think that we're getting close and

857  
00:44:04,490 --> 00:44:01,859  
or we're closer than we've ever been uh

858  
00:44:08,569 --> 00:44:04,500  
to some cooperation out of Washington DC

859  
00:44:12,230 --> 00:44:08,579  
on this issue and are they ready and

860  
00:44:13,910 --> 00:44:12,240  
willing to take the next step you know I

861  
00:44:16,370 --> 00:44:13,920  
I don't know I think that we're keeping

862  
00:44:19,069 --> 00:44:16,380  
some pretty good pressure on

863  
00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:19,079

um and it you know there's legislation

864

00:44:26,210 --> 00:44:21,359

and it's part of the new budget uh for

865

00:44:29,750 --> 00:44:26,220

2022 in the ndaa does that mean that

866

00:44:32,809 --> 00:44:29,760

this is you know I I I don't think it's

867

00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:32,819

up to our government to announce this I

868

00:44:37,190 --> 00:44:35,520

think uh if uh the government says

869

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:37,200

anything it's because something happens

870

00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:39,359

in front of that that is out of their

871

00:44:46,609 --> 00:44:42,480

control and whether that's a mass siding

872

00:44:48,530 --> 00:44:46,619

or E.T reveals himself or or or whatever

873

00:44:50,390 --> 00:44:48,540

I I don't I don't know what that you

874

00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:50,400

know there's going to be big Wikileaks

875

00:44:56,089 --> 00:44:53,040

document dump I don't know I don't know

876

00:44:57,650 --> 00:44:56,099

but uh but we're close we're closer than

877

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:57,660

ever before I just don't know when

878

00:45:02,809 --> 00:45:00,000

that's going to be I really don't Ron I

879

00:45:05,210 --> 00:45:02,819

don't have an answer I wish I did

880

00:45:07,609 --> 00:45:05,220

well I do want to say before I left let

881

00:45:11,750 --> 00:45:07,619

you go at the end of the day how awesome

882

00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:11,760

you are for for those who especially

883

00:45:17,150 --> 00:45:13,920

myself has seen something that I can't

884

00:45:20,510 --> 00:45:17,160

quite explain you know I I've gone to

885

00:45:24,290 --> 00:45:20,520

the Art Institute I've talked to I paid

886

00:45:28,309 --> 00:45:24,300

art artists you know literally sit down

887

00:45:30,530 --> 00:45:28,319

and drop things that I did see and I've

888

00:45:33,550 --> 00:45:30,540

talked to very close friends of actually

889

00:45:37,609 --> 00:45:33,560

what I seen and I will say this

890

00:45:39,770 --> 00:45:37,619

personally myself I you have to see it

891

00:45:44,030 --> 00:45:39,780

for yourself to believe in something

892

00:45:46,910 --> 00:45:44,040

that you is phenomenal and I will say

893

00:45:48,710 --> 00:45:46,920

this there will be a day there will be a

894

00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:48,720

day I don't know if it will be tomorrow

895

00:45:53,210 --> 00:45:51,599

or the next day or the next week but

896

00:45:57,109 --> 00:45:53,220

there will be a date because we all

897

00:45:59,450 --> 00:45:57,119

carry cell phones we all have technology

898

00:46:02,210 --> 00:45:59,460

that we can take pictures of that's

899

00:46:04,609 --> 00:46:02,220

going on in the air or what have you but

900

00:46:07,730 --> 00:46:04,619

one day it it's going to happen and when

901  
00:46:10,609 --> 00:46:07,740  
that day happens I hope that I will be

902  
00:46:13,550 --> 00:46:10,619  
here present on this Earth to see when

903  
00:46:15,470 --> 00:46:13,560  
that event takes occur occur but I can

904  
00:46:18,470 --> 00:46:15,480  
tell you right now having a gentleman

905  
00:46:22,630 --> 00:46:18,480  
like you on this radio program you give

906  
00:46:25,370 --> 00:46:22,640  
me an opportunity to talk to you about

907  
00:46:27,770 --> 00:46:25,380  
my experience and other people

908  
00:46:30,530 --> 00:46:27,780  
throughout the United States or wherever

909  
00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:30,540  
there may be to tell you realistically

910  
00:46:35,630 --> 00:46:33,359  
there's something out there thank you so

911  
00:46:39,290 --> 00:46:35,640  
much for taking my call thank you Ron

912  
00:46:41,510 --> 00:46:39,300  
and happy New Year and enjoy the rest of

913  
00:46:42,829 --> 00:46:41,520

your weekend and and I agree with all of

914

00:46:44,270 --> 00:46:42,839

that thank you so much for the phone

915

00:46:47,150 --> 00:46:44,280

call

916

00:46:50,030 --> 00:46:47,160

um that that is what this show has

917

00:46:54,050 --> 00:46:50,040

always been about so it's always been

918

00:46:57,170 --> 00:46:54,060

about that uh I will listen to everybody

919

00:47:00,770 --> 00:46:57,180

there's a great form to just come in and

920

00:47:02,510 --> 00:47:00,780

share your experiences and the the other

921

00:47:06,170 --> 00:47:02,520

part with that though

922

00:47:12,470 --> 00:47:06,180

um and I need to be very very clear uh

923

00:47:13,490 --> 00:47:12,480

about this which is I I have to give all

924

00:47:17,450 --> 00:47:13,500

of you

925

00:47:20,390 --> 00:47:17,460

uh the same respect and and lets you

926

00:47:24,710 --> 00:47:20,400

share your stories as you do with me

927

00:47:29,150 --> 00:47:24,720

because I've had the craziest stuff

928

00:47:33,290 --> 00:47:29,160

happen and I turn around and share these

929

00:47:36,829 --> 00:47:33,300

experiences and and talk about them and

930

00:47:39,770 --> 00:47:36,839

I am just as crazy sounding as the rest

931

00:47:44,930 --> 00:47:39,780

of you and I know that

932

00:47:46,849 --> 00:47:44,940

I I mean I I I know that I know that you

933

00:47:47,510 --> 00:47:46,859

know and when

934

00:47:52,010 --> 00:47:47,520

um

935

00:47:55,790 --> 00:47:52,020

I I don't know why it is that I seem to

936

00:47:58,490 --> 00:47:55,800

have had more than my share of uh more

937

00:48:01,370 --> 00:47:58,500

than my fair share of of crazy

938

00:48:04,790 --> 00:48:01,380

paranormal uh experiences science

939

00:48:09,130 --> 00:48:04,800

fiction even you know just crazy or is

940

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:09,140

it that I've just taken the time to stop

941

00:48:15,890 --> 00:48:13,200

recognize take note and and not forget

942

00:48:18,530 --> 00:48:15,900

about them that

943

00:48:20,750 --> 00:48:18,540

in that everybody may be having these

944

00:48:22,069 --> 00:48:20,760

same experiences but they don't remember

945

00:48:24,829 --> 00:48:22,079

them

946

00:48:27,049 --> 00:48:24,839

or they uh and when I say don't remember

947

00:48:28,790 --> 00:48:27,059

them I'm talking about the next day

948

00:48:30,410 --> 00:48:28,800

right something happened the night

949

00:48:32,930 --> 00:48:30,420

before but they moved on they don't they

950

00:48:36,049 --> 00:48:32,940

don't file it away you know and and I

951  
00:48:37,549 --> 00:48:36,059  
have asked uh this audience because I've

952  
00:48:41,569 --> 00:48:37,559  
done the same thing

953  
00:48:44,030 --> 00:48:41,579  
just go back into your memory and think

954  
00:48:47,390 --> 00:48:44,040  
about something

955  
00:48:50,270 --> 00:48:47,400  
that you may have intentionally uh

956  
00:48:51,950 --> 00:48:50,280  
forgotten about or didn't want to

957  
00:48:55,130 --> 00:48:51,960  
discuss and then once you put it on the

958  
00:48:56,210 --> 00:48:55,140  
shelf and years go by it it tends to get

959  
00:48:58,970 --> 00:48:56,220  
forgotten

960  
00:49:02,569 --> 00:48:58,980  
so just go back and think about things

961  
00:49:08,030 --> 00:49:02,579  
because one of one of my best examples

962  
00:49:11,030 --> 00:49:08,040  
of this is that that Zeppelin

963  
00:49:12,770 --> 00:49:11,040

that thing that I saw and the only I

964

00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:12,780

never talked to people about this

965

00:49:16,430 --> 00:49:14,880

because it was just a Zeppelin In The

966

00:49:19,190 --> 00:49:16,440

Sky I saw it when I was a kid it's no

967

00:49:22,970 --> 00:49:19,200

big deal the only reason why that turned

968

00:49:26,569 --> 00:49:22,980

into a supernatural time travel Vortex

969

00:49:32,210 --> 00:49:26,579

paranormal event is because I took the

970

00:49:34,250 --> 00:49:32,220

time a to remember it and and B look up

971

00:49:36,349 --> 00:49:34,260

zeppelins

972

00:49:40,609 --> 00:49:36,359

you know what what was flying in Chicago

973

00:49:44,930 --> 00:49:40,619

in 1972 1971 and and and I took the time

974

00:49:48,650 --> 00:49:44,940

to go and look it up and I found out

975

00:49:51,290 --> 00:49:48,660

that there were no Zeppelins anywhere in

976

00:49:54,290 --> 00:49:51,300

the world since 1938.

977

00:49:57,049 --> 00:49:54,300

that's it now how is that pot so now

978

00:49:59,809 --> 00:49:57,059

I've got an event there now I turn

979

00:50:02,089 --> 00:49:59,819

around and I share this with you it's

980

00:50:04,250 --> 00:50:02,099

the craziest story ever it doesn't make

981

00:50:06,049 --> 00:50:04,260

any sense in fact it's unbelievable it

982

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:06,059

sounds like BS

983

00:50:11,210 --> 00:50:08,480

but it happened

984

00:50:13,010 --> 00:50:11,220

and that's what this show is about so if

985

00:50:15,770 --> 00:50:13,020

I'm gonna turn around and share a story

986

00:50:18,410 --> 00:50:15,780

like that with you and I want you to

987

00:50:20,510 --> 00:50:18,420

have open ears and just listen to what

988

00:50:24,410 --> 00:50:20,520

I'm saying because if I had a caller

989

00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:24,420

call in what before I pulled this story

990

00:50:31,549 --> 00:50:26,880

out of my memory and and pieced it

991

00:50:34,010 --> 00:50:31,559

together uh with the with my interbox

992

00:50:36,290 --> 00:50:34,020

if I had a caller and you guys listen to

993

00:50:38,030 --> 00:50:36,300

a story like that ah okay it's a good

994

00:50:40,910 --> 00:50:38,040

story I guess all right and so we're

995

00:50:43,549 --> 00:50:40,920

gonna listen to it okay all right okay

996

00:50:47,390 --> 00:50:43,559

all right that's what it is

997

00:50:49,849 --> 00:50:47,400

so I'm going to listen

998

00:50:52,190 --> 00:50:49,859

and I'm going to take the time and

999

00:50:55,069 --> 00:50:52,200

that's why this platform is available to

1000

00:50:59,210 --> 00:50:55,079

all of you share your experiences the

1001  
00:51:01,190 --> 00:50:59,220  
other day I posted up on Twitter I said

1002  
00:51:04,670 --> 00:51:01,200  
uh I brought up the Mandela effect and I

1003  
00:51:07,970 --> 00:51:04,680  
said hey who who's had uh Mandela uh

1004  
00:51:11,089 --> 00:51:07,980  
affect experiences and and I posted that

1005  
00:51:14,750 --> 00:51:11,099  
up and I have it right here and what did

1006  
00:51:19,010 --> 00:51:14,760  
I ended up I ended up getting uh let me

1007  
00:51:22,849 --> 00:51:19,020  
scroll down here where is that post

1008  
00:51:25,549 --> 00:51:22,859  
that post disappear what

1009  
00:51:27,710 --> 00:51:25,559  
what where to go where'd it go where'd

1010  
00:51:29,690 --> 00:51:27,720  
it go where did my ah here it is right

1011  
00:51:34,910 --> 00:51:29,700  
here okay so

1012  
00:51:36,130 --> 00:51:34,920  
uh I got 56 replies

1013  
00:51:40,309 --> 00:51:36,140

to this

1014

00:51:43,970 --> 00:51:40,319

and uh I was going to uh go through some

1015

00:51:45,790 --> 00:51:43,980

of these uh tonight uh with you and I

1016

00:51:50,109 --> 00:51:45,800

will look through

1017

00:51:53,569 --> 00:51:50,119

uh I all of this this is uh

1018

00:51:57,049 --> 00:51:53,579

yeah this is oh the Shazam video that is

1019

00:51:58,910 --> 00:51:57,059

in here too as well okay so uh yeah

1020

00:52:02,390 --> 00:51:58,920

right

1021

00:52:04,910 --> 00:52:02,400

there the Mandela effect I mean it's

1022

00:52:07,370 --> 00:52:04,920

it's just it's crazy but if I'm gonna

1023

00:52:09,890 --> 00:52:07,380

share something like that and so are you

1024

00:52:11,690 --> 00:52:09,900

right and and maybe we can do some of

1025

00:52:14,290 --> 00:52:11,700

those tonight call in if you've had a

1026  
00:52:16,670 --> 00:52:14,300  
Mandela effect experience

1027  
00:52:18,430 --> 00:52:16,680  
and you'd like to share it with us give

1028  
00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:18,440  
me a call

1029  
00:52:22,309 --> 00:52:20,880  
747-228-2051 with that let's go back to

1030  
00:52:24,069 --> 00:52:22,319  
the phones hi you're live on faded block

1031  
00:52:27,290 --> 00:52:24,079  
who's calling

1032  
00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:27,300  
hey James it's PJ your favorite dive bar

1033  
00:52:30,290 --> 00:52:29,280  
owner from Philly hey man how are you

1034  
00:52:36,309 --> 00:52:30,300  
man

1035  
00:52:39,890 --> 00:52:36,319  
a couple days myself happy daddy

1036  
00:52:41,390 --> 00:52:39,900  
fair enough fair enough what's going on

1037  
00:52:44,329 --> 00:52:41,400  
PJ

1038  
00:52:46,150 --> 00:52:44,339

Dawson and I just wanted to call um I

1039

00:52:49,549 --> 00:52:46,160

was listening to some of elizondo's

1040

00:52:51,230 --> 00:52:49,559

interviews a couple days and he keeps

1041

00:52:52,670 --> 00:52:51,240

talking about and several interviews

1042

00:52:56,210 --> 00:52:52,680

about

1043

00:52:58,849 --> 00:52:56,220

he's given that date out

1044

00:53:01,190 --> 00:52:58,859

um that something changed me in mind or

1045

00:53:03,490 --> 00:53:01,200

its capacity or consciousness

1046

00:53:07,329 --> 00:53:03,500

and um

1047

00:53:09,950 --> 00:53:07,339

that has me thinking where they keep

1048

00:53:11,390 --> 00:53:09,960

bringing up the whole fact that you know

1049

00:53:14,329 --> 00:53:11,400

maybe we might have been altered right

1050

00:53:16,970 --> 00:53:14,339

so if that's the case maybe they are

1051

00:53:18,230 --> 00:53:16,980

Gods with Little G's right

1052

00:53:21,109 --> 00:53:18,240

um

1053

00:53:23,930 --> 00:53:21,119

but I think like recently in the last

1054

00:53:25,069 --> 00:53:23,940

week uh NASA with the theologians that

1055

00:53:27,650 --> 00:53:25,079

they have

1056

00:53:30,530 --> 00:53:27,660

there's nothing more dangerous to

1057

00:53:31,790 --> 00:53:30,540

communicate than people losing a sense

1058

00:53:34,190 --> 00:53:31,800

of purpose

1059

00:53:36,109 --> 00:53:34,200

and if that is the case then I don't

1060

00:53:39,230 --> 00:53:36,119

think they'll ever disclose it

1061

00:53:44,630 --> 00:53:42,109

let me tell you uh why I agree with that

1062

00:53:47,569 --> 00:53:44,640

PJ is

1063

00:53:49,010 --> 00:53:47,579

um I remember uh when I first mentioned

1064

00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:49,020

this on the air well I don't remember

1065

00:53:55,069 --> 00:53:51,359

exactly when there's probably seven or

1066

00:53:57,130 --> 00:53:55,079

eight years ago when I said this and and

1067

00:54:00,770 --> 00:53:57,140

this was relayed to me

1068

00:54:03,109 --> 00:54:00,780

uh by a sort of family member not a

1069

00:54:04,450 --> 00:54:03,119

family member of mine and and things but

1070

00:54:07,910 --> 00:54:04,460

this comment

1071

00:54:11,210 --> 00:54:07,920

uh was said out loud and I never really

1072

00:54:14,410 --> 00:54:11,220

forgot it but uh this person said to me

1073

00:54:19,970 --> 00:54:16,250

worse than

1074

00:54:21,109 --> 00:54:19,980

finding out that we are not alone in the

1075

00:54:24,650 --> 00:54:21,119

universe

1076

00:54:25,730 --> 00:54:24,660

is finding out that we are alone in the

1077

00:54:28,309 --> 00:54:25,740

universe

1078

00:54:30,829 --> 00:54:28,319

and I said why right and and he said

1079

00:54:32,510 --> 00:54:30,839

look man because then there's no reason

1080

00:54:34,370 --> 00:54:32,520

to live

1081

00:54:36,170 --> 00:54:34,380

I said what do you mean well there's no

1082

00:54:37,730 --> 00:54:36,180

reason to keep the planet there's no

1083

00:54:40,069 --> 00:54:37,740

reason to do anything there's no reason

1084

00:54:42,829 --> 00:54:40,079

if we're not going to make friends with

1085

00:54:45,349 --> 00:54:42,839

with uh the rest of the universe with

1086

00:54:46,730 --> 00:54:45,359

the life that is out there then why why

1087

00:54:49,190 --> 00:54:46,740

care

1088

00:54:50,390 --> 00:54:49,200

let's just party and let's burn this

1089

00:54:53,809 --> 00:54:50,400

thing down

1090

00:54:56,089 --> 00:54:53,819

and and I just thought about that and it

1091

00:54:58,309 --> 00:54:56,099

was so profound now the person that said

1092

00:55:02,829 --> 00:54:58,319

this to me not the highest level order

1093

00:55:06,530 --> 00:55:02,839

of intelligence and and all of that but

1094

00:55:08,030 --> 00:55:06,540

uh it made me think I mean it made me

1095

00:55:10,370 --> 00:55:08,040

think really hard

1096

00:55:13,010 --> 00:55:10,380

and he was right

1097

00:55:15,289 --> 00:55:13,020

he was right so if the government turns

1098

00:55:17,750 --> 00:55:15,299

around and tells this planet that we are

1099

00:55:19,250 --> 00:55:17,760

alone in the universe it goes right to

1100

00:55:21,710 --> 00:55:19,260

what you just said

1101  
00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:21,720  
right what's the sense of purpose what

1102  
00:55:27,289 --> 00:55:24,960  
why are we here who gives a crap

1103  
00:55:31,309 --> 00:55:27,299  
right let's just let's just all become

1104  
00:55:33,530 --> 00:55:31,319  
alcoholics and let's quit our jobs and

1105  
00:55:36,170 --> 00:55:33,540  
and there's no reason to pay taxes

1106  
00:55:37,690 --> 00:55:36,180  
anymore is there enough right he's I

1107  
00:55:41,569 --> 00:55:37,700  
mean let's just

1108  
00:55:44,450 --> 00:55:41,579  
uh let's just party let's just party

1109  
00:55:46,130 --> 00:55:44,460  
that's it scary concept it's a scary

1110  
00:55:47,990 --> 00:55:46,140  
concept not being

1111  
00:55:49,730 --> 00:55:48,000  
not being top of the food chain too

1112  
00:55:51,289 --> 00:55:49,740  
that's what we're used to we're used to

1113  
00:55:55,549 --> 00:55:51,299

being top of the food team

1114

00:55:58,730 --> 00:55:55,559

uh it would be just frightening if they

1115

00:56:03,349 --> 00:55:58,740

announced that just to think that what a

1116

00:56:07,730 --> 00:56:03,359

lonely existence that we are it

1117

00:56:09,309 --> 00:56:07,740

holy crap yeah I mean that is just I

1118

00:56:12,349 --> 00:56:09,319

mean that's that is talk about

1119

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:12,359

philosophical right does that just

1120

00:56:17,210 --> 00:56:15,119

change everything that would telling us

1121

00:56:19,849 --> 00:56:17,220

that ET is visiting here does that

1122

00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:19,859

change everything absolutely it does but

1123

00:56:26,210 --> 00:56:23,760

it changes your mindset right that's it

1124

00:56:28,190 --> 00:56:26,220

it changed that but if you go swing in

1125

00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:28,200

the other direction and you just close

1126  
00:56:33,650 --> 00:56:32,400  
it down right close it down close down

1127  
00:56:38,589 --> 00:56:33,660  
hope

1128  
00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:42,950  
oh man oh man I think the Theologian

1129  
00:56:47,870 --> 00:56:45,599  
aspect though with NASA is is kind of

1130  
00:56:49,250 --> 00:56:47,880  
Telltale that they might be they know

1131  
00:56:50,990 --> 00:56:49,260  
something something's coming out yeah

1132  
00:56:51,950 --> 00:56:51,000  
yeah yeah they know something it

1133  
00:56:53,930 --> 00:56:51,960  
probably has something to do with the

1134  
00:56:55,849 --> 00:56:53,940  
James Webb thing I'm thinking I'm not

1135  
00:56:57,589 --> 00:56:55,859  
sure but there's something coming down

1136  
00:56:59,150 --> 00:56:57,599  
the pike or or they're trying to yeah

1137  
00:57:01,210 --> 00:56:59,160  
they're trying to handle something yeah

1138  
00:57:04,730 --> 00:57:01,220

I mean yeah I don't know yeah yeah yeah

1139

00:57:06,589 --> 00:57:04,740

well you know regardless fun times fun

1140

00:57:08,450 --> 00:57:06,599

times well yeah totally fun times but

1141

00:57:12,230 --> 00:57:08,460

here's the thing PJ

1142

00:57:14,210 --> 00:57:12,240

if uh uh suspecting that our government

1143

00:57:16,490 --> 00:57:14,220

knows something well that's a pretty

1144

00:57:19,370 --> 00:57:16,500

safe bet right okay

1145

00:57:22,010 --> 00:57:19,380

but our government and the intelligence

1146

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:22,020

apparatus that is here is all new stuff

1147

00:57:28,490 --> 00:57:26,640

that's 1945 46 47. you know that's all

1148

00:57:31,130 --> 00:57:28,500

new satellites are new all of the tech

1149

00:57:34,010 --> 00:57:31,140

now you know if there's anybody sitting

1150

00:57:38,210 --> 00:57:34,020

on a saucer full of secrets it's the

1151  
00:57:40,010 --> 00:57:38,220  
Vatican right they they're sit they they

1152  
00:57:42,950 --> 00:57:40,020  
and they've known about this for

1153  
00:57:47,089 --> 00:57:42,960  
thousands of years and that stuff is

1154  
00:57:49,309 --> 00:57:47,099  
sitting in in their vaults and I I truly

1155  
00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:49,319  
believe that and remember all of the

1156  
00:57:53,329 --> 00:57:51,599  
accounts of History it is certainly

1157  
00:57:56,809 --> 00:57:53,339  
through the Dark Ages right that went on

1158  
00:58:00,710 --> 00:57:56,819  
for six seven hundred years when Rome

1159  
00:58:02,690 --> 00:58:00,720  
fell right the only people writing down

1160  
00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:02,700  
history

1161  
00:58:07,609 --> 00:58:04,559  
we're the monks

1162  
00:58:08,750 --> 00:58:07,619  
right we're the religious orders and so

1163  
00:58:11,210 --> 00:58:08,760

they're the only ones who are literate

1164

00:58:13,849 --> 00:58:11,220

yeah they were the only ones that knew

1165

00:58:15,770 --> 00:58:13,859

how to take pen to paper and I'm not

1166

00:58:18,170 --> 00:58:15,780

kidding about that so who's sitting on

1167

00:58:22,250 --> 00:58:18,180

the Real History right well that would

1168

00:58:24,230 --> 00:58:22,260

be the Vatican and and I'm not uh I'm

1169

00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:24,240

not reaching here I'm not reaching at

1170

00:58:29,990 --> 00:58:25,200

all

1171

00:58:32,089 --> 00:58:30,000

fault on the Consciousness thing or uh

1172

00:58:33,770 --> 00:58:32,099

they keep bringing this up too that it's

1173

00:58:37,130 --> 00:58:33,780

all linked to Consciousness or there's

1174

00:58:39,170 --> 00:58:37,140

an aspect to it uh for example that

1175

00:58:41,390 --> 00:58:39,180

they're saying that um how they're

1176  
00:58:44,210 --> 00:58:41,400  
appearing is changing right you know um

1177  
00:58:46,010 --> 00:58:44,220  
yeah yeah yeah the pr3b you know that

1178  
00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:46,020  
that triangle and now we're looking at

1179  
00:58:50,809 --> 00:58:48,960  
the TIC tags and right that blows my

1180  
00:58:52,789 --> 00:58:50,819  
mind I I can't wrap my head around the

1181  
00:58:55,849 --> 00:58:52,799  
purpose of it number one or number two

1182  
00:58:57,650 --> 00:58:55,859  
the reasoning behind uh why they would

1183  
00:58:59,870 --> 00:58:57,660  
want to keep changing it you know it

1184  
00:59:03,370 --> 00:58:59,880  
doesn't make any sense for me well as

1185  
00:59:07,130 --> 00:59:03,380  
soon as you hear chatter especially from

1186  
00:59:10,069 --> 00:59:07,140  
official government channels about

1187  
00:59:12,890 --> 00:59:10,079  
the Consciousness aspect and the the the

1188  
00:59:15,349 --> 00:59:12,900

contact through Consciousness and and

1189

00:59:16,870 --> 00:59:15,359

all of the just says one thing man you

1190

00:59:19,130 --> 00:59:16,880

don't have to read between the lines

1191

00:59:20,990 --> 00:59:19,140

they know something

1192

00:59:22,549 --> 00:59:21,000

that's all that's it that's all that

1193

00:59:27,530 --> 00:59:22,559

that you know there's no other way to

1194

00:59:29,870 --> 00:59:27,540

look at it and yeah so when uh I I I

1195

00:59:32,150 --> 00:59:29,880

always go back to and I've got to head

1196

00:59:35,030 --> 00:59:32,160

to a break I've just blew past it PJ

1197

00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:35,040

thank you that's your fault you owe me a

1198

00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:38,720

a Guinness okay you owe me a Guinness

1199

00:59:45,910 --> 00:59:43,680

it is warm or cold is when Tom DeLonge

1200

00:59:50,030 --> 00:59:45,920

uh said on this program

1201  
00:59:52,730 --> 00:59:50,040  
uh that there are elements inside of the

1202  
00:59:55,609 --> 00:59:52,740  
Department of Defense that are looking

1203  
00:59:57,950 --> 00:59:55,619  
at the religious acts aspect to this and

1204  
00:59:59,870 --> 00:59:57,960  
you need to be careful with who you're

1205  
01:00:02,210 --> 00:59:59,880  
consciously making contact with when

1206  
01:00:05,109 --> 01:00:02,220  
you're looking at these crafts Now that

1207  
01:00:07,970 --> 01:00:05,119  
statement right there just in of itself

1208  
01:00:10,430 --> 01:00:07,980  
raises an eyebrow so think about that

1209  
01:00:13,250 --> 01:00:10,440  
and I gotta I gotta head to a break you

1210  
01:00:14,349 --> 01:00:13,260  
go have a shot of Jaeger okay and I'll

1211  
01:00:16,789 --> 01:00:14,359  
talk to you later

1212  
01:00:18,829 --> 01:00:16,799  
behave and be well

1213  
01:00:22,190 --> 01:00:18,839

quite well that's a great phone call

1214

01:00:25,010 --> 01:00:22,200

right there thank you PJ and uh I

1215

01:00:28,010 --> 01:00:25,020

believe it that's Dolan's bar right

1216

01:00:29,450 --> 01:00:28,020

it's Nolan's bar this is Fade to Black I

1217

01:00:32,329 --> 01:00:29,460

am your host Jimmy church it's Thursday

1218

01:00:34,849 --> 01:00:32,339

night it is fader night seven four seven

1219

01:00:37,370 --> 01:00:34,859

two two eight two zero five one seven

1220

01:00:40,130 --> 01:00:37,380

four seven two two eight two zero five

1221

01:00:40,900 --> 01:00:40,140

one I'll be right back after this short

1222

01:00:53,930 --> 01:00:40,910

break

1223

01:00:53,940 --> 01:00:56,370

foreign

1224

01:00:56,380 --> 01:01:00,970

[Music]

1225

01:01:00,980 --> 01:01:06,670

Church on the game changer Radio Network

1226  
01:01:11,170 --> 01:01:09,589  
your one million gigawatt paranormal

1227  
01:01:16,370 --> 01:01:11,180  
Powerhouse

1228  
01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:18,730  
this is Billy Carson with

1229  
01:01:23,569 --> 01:01:20,880  
forbiddenknowledge.tv Forbidden

1230  
01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:23,579  
Knowledge TV has just reached its one

1231  
01:01:28,609 --> 01:01:26,400  
year anniversary that's right one year

1232  
01:01:31,370 --> 01:01:28,619  
and as a show of appreciation we are

1233  
01:01:32,829 --> 01:01:31,380  
giving all new subscribers a free 30-day

1234  
01:01:35,930 --> 01:01:32,839  
trial of

1235  
01:01:38,049 --> 01:01:35,940  
forbiddenknowledge.tv that's 30 days to

1236  
01:01:40,670 --> 01:01:38,059  
binge watch thousands of movies

1237  
01:01:43,730 --> 01:01:40,680  
documentaries conferences workshops

1238  
01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:43,740

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1239

01:01:48,410 --> 01:01:46,640

and so much more so log on to

1240

01:01:50,990 --> 01:01:48,420

forbiddenknowledge.tv from your computer

1241

01:01:55,270 --> 01:01:51,000

or mobile device or get the Forbidden

1242

01:01:58,430 --> 01:01:55,280

Knowledge TV app on Apple TV Roku Amazon

1243

01:02:02,029 --> 01:01:58,440

iTunes or Google play today and use

1244

01:02:04,390 --> 01:02:02,039

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1245

01:02:08,950 --> 01:02:04,400

code 30 days free on

1246

01:02:13,029 --> 01:02:11,750

because you never got that pony you

1247

01:02:17,029 --> 01:02:13,039

always wanted

1248

01:02:21,609 --> 01:02:17,039

damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1249

01:02:27,710 --> 01:02:25,670

listen I know and you know that you've

1250

01:02:30,049 --> 01:02:27,720

always wanted your first crystal skull

1251

01:02:32,450 --> 01:02:30,059

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1252

01:02:35,329 --> 01:02:32,460

but you just don't know where to go to

1253

01:02:37,089 --> 01:02:35,339

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1254

01:02:40,130 --> 01:02:37,099

Ford over at Einstein the

1255

01:02:42,349 --> 01:02:40,140

crystalskull.com Carolyn is the guardian

1256

01:02:45,049 --> 01:02:42,359

of Einstein one of the most respected

1257

01:02:47,029 --> 01:02:45,059

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1258

01:02:49,069 --> 01:02:47,039

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1259

01:02:51,170 --> 01:02:49,079

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1260

01:02:53,990 --> 01:02:51,180

Lodge and are carved from the finest

1261

01:02:56,150 --> 01:02:54,000

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1262

01:02:59,230 --> 01:02:56,160

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1263

01:03:02,510 --> 01:02:59,240

from the master skull or Master computer

1264

01:03:04,010 --> 01:03:02,520

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1265

01:03:06,349 --> 01:03:04,020

see Carolyn's current collection of

1266

01:03:09,349 --> 01:03:06,359

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1267

01:03:11,630 --> 01:03:09,359

Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1268

01:03:14,029 --> 01:03:11,640

on the banner over on our site don't

1269

01:03:16,670 --> 01:03:14,039

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1270

01:03:20,210 --> 01:03:16,680

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1271

01:03:23,329 --> 01:03:20,220

today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1272

01:03:28,549 --> 01:03:23,339

your first Crystal Skull is easy just

1273

01:03:33,650 --> 01:03:30,890

you take the beans from Central America

1274

01:03:35,870 --> 01:03:33,660

with dashes of Indonesian and African

1275

01:03:38,990 --> 01:03:35,880

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

1276

01:03:42,470 --> 01:03:39,000

side of Fade to Black you create the

1277

01:03:44,750 --> 01:03:42,480

ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing the

1278

01:03:47,990 --> 01:03:44,760

Fade to Black blend from River Moon

1279

01:03:50,569 --> 01:03:48,000

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

1280

01:03:52,849 --> 01:03:50,579

customized roast was created for the

1281

01:03:55,849 --> 01:03:52,859

love of Fade to Black

1282

01:03:58,490 --> 01:03:55,859

the Alchemy of masterful roasting and

1283

01:04:01,970 --> 01:03:58,500

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1284

01:04:04,730 --> 01:04:01,980

this full-bodied dark Jabba I need my

1285

01:04:07,010 --> 01:04:04,740

coffee doc deep with distinct

1286

01:04:09,950 --> 01:04:07,020

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

1287

01:04:12,349 --> 01:04:09,960

like the bunker leaning further into the

1288

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:12,359

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

1289

01:04:17,510 --> 01:04:15,599

blend from River Moon coffee just click

1290

01:04:20,930 --> 01:04:17,520

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1291

01:04:23,630 --> 01:04:20,940

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1292

01:04:30,770 --> 01:04:23,640

off of your order today

1293

01:04:34,730 --> 01:04:32,990

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1294

01:04:39,170 --> 01:04:34,740

planet and you're listening to my good

1295

01:04:41,630 --> 01:04:39,180

friend Jimmy Church Fade to Black

1296

01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:41,640

this is Toby kebbel you're listening to

1297

01:04:47,150 --> 01:04:44,400

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1298

01:04:49,430 --> 01:04:47,160

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1299

01:04:53,470 --> 01:04:49,440

Grenier and this is Ari Gold we're the

1300

01:04:58,609 --> 01:04:56,270

hey I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm Ari Gold

1301

01:05:02,029 --> 01:04:58,619

we're the honey brothers and you're

1302

01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:02,039

listening to Jimmy Church the revolution

1303

01:05:06,230 --> 01:05:04,079

Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and you

1304

01:05:09,670 --> 01:05:06,240

can become an official fate or Not by

1305

01:05:11,589 --> 01:05:09,680

just going to our membership section at

1306

01:05:14,270 --> 01:05:11,599

jimmychurchradio.com

1307

01:05:16,490 --> 01:05:14,280

hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1308

01:05:19,010 --> 01:05:16,500

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1309

01:05:21,289 --> 01:05:19,020

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1310

01:05:24,829 --> 01:05:21,299

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1311

01:05:26,569 --> 01:05:24,839

astrological chart since 1963. true

1312

01:05:28,490 --> 01:05:26,579

story

1313

01:05:29,930 --> 01:05:28,500

this is Micah Hanks of the Grayling

1314

01:05:31,770 --> 01:05:29,940

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1315

01:05:35,690 --> 01:05:31,780

Church on Fade to Black

1316

01:05:56,510 --> 01:05:35,700

[Music]

1317

01:05:58,430 --> 01:05:56,520

Church Thursday night fader night open

1318

01:06:00,589 --> 01:05:58,440

lines all night long

1319

01:06:03,349 --> 01:06:00,599

Jay just popped me with a

1320

01:06:07,069 --> 01:06:03,359

with a twinski

1321

01:06:09,529 --> 01:06:07,079

man that's weird a bar

1322

01:06:14,770 --> 01:06:09,539

sending me Dash that's what I'm talking

1323

01:06:20,770 --> 01:06:17,990

-747-228-2051 I asked I was in the chat

1324

01:06:23,750 --> 01:06:20,780

Monica said uh she's on hold I've got a

1325

01:06:25,789 --> 01:06:23,760

zillion calls on hold and I said well

1326

01:06:27,410 --> 01:06:25,799

what's your area code I'll put you to

1327

01:06:29,870 --> 01:06:27,420

the front of the line I'll break my own

1328

01:06:33,410 --> 01:06:29,880

rules right now for you Monica she's

1329

01:06:36,250 --> 01:06:33,420

nowhere to be found and uh so there you

1330

01:06:39,250 --> 01:06:36,260

go did we ever get did we ever

1331

01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:39,260

uh 666.

1332

01:06:45,049 --> 01:06:41,520

let's hope not I don't have any sick

1333

01:06:48,170 --> 01:06:45,059

sick is there an area code 666

1334

01:06:49,670 --> 01:06:48,180

ah that would be interesting I've had

1335

01:06:53,210 --> 01:06:49,680

phone calls though that have come in

1336

01:07:00,010 --> 01:06:53,220

blah blah blah 666 and uh I've always

1337

01:07:02,809 --> 01:07:01,490

747-228-20517-47228-2051 let's go back

1338

01:07:04,970 --> 01:07:02,819

to the phone Tyler you're live on faded

1339

01:07:07,309 --> 01:07:04,980

block who's calling

1340

01:07:09,230 --> 01:07:07,319

hi Jenny it's Devin from Sacramento and

1341

01:07:11,089 --> 01:07:09,240

happy New Year Happy New Year what's

1342

01:07:14,450 --> 01:07:11,099

cracking

1343

01:07:18,170 --> 01:07:14,460

oh it's Friday boy first of all Ava step

1344

01:07:21,890 --> 01:07:18,180

or not um uh Skyhawk 88 is granddaughter

1345

01:07:23,630 --> 01:07:21,900

um I guess is a fan and so hello Ava she

1346

01:07:25,309 --> 01:07:23,640

was looking at the chat room earlier so

1347

01:07:27,049 --> 01:07:25,319

we want to give her a shout out this 10

1348

01:07:30,890 --> 01:07:27,059

year old granddaughter

1349

01:07:34,010 --> 01:07:30,900

um what's crackin Emily in Paris you've

1350

01:07:37,010 --> 01:07:34,020

got me watching it man it's a good show

1351

01:07:39,230 --> 01:07:37,020

it's a good show it's really good well

1352

01:07:40,970 --> 01:07:39,240

my biggest laugh was the end of the

1353

01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:40,980

first episode when she went to plug in

1354

01:07:46,510 --> 01:07:44,160

her um device and all the power blew in

1355

01:07:50,150 --> 01:07:46,520

the building

1356

01:07:52,430 --> 01:07:50,160

yeah well you know see the the the thing

1357

01:07:53,990 --> 01:07:52,440

is and I I kind of uh said this to

1358

01:07:55,990 --> 01:07:54,000

everybody

1359

01:07:59,210 --> 01:07:56,000

um the title

1360

01:08:03,650 --> 01:07:59,220

suggests uh fluff

1361

01:08:05,390 --> 01:08:03,660

right you know Barbie in Paris no no no

1362

01:08:07,789 --> 01:08:05,400

no no there are some serious adult

1363

01:08:08,930 --> 01:08:07,799

themes in there but uh so there you go

1364

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:08,940  
you got to turn me down in the

1365

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:10,400  
background Deb

1366

01:08:14,690 --> 01:08:13,200  
okay well I've I've got you down in the

1367

01:08:15,950 --> 01:08:14,700  
background I think there we go you can

1368

01:08:18,050 --> 01:08:15,960  
hear wow okay now you're all the way

1369

01:08:20,689 --> 01:08:18,060  
down can you hear anything no not now

1370

01:08:23,030 --> 01:08:20,699  
it's loud okay so what's up in your mind

1371

01:08:24,729 --> 01:08:23,040  
what's on your mind okay what's on my

1372

01:08:28,189 --> 01:08:24,739  
mind the akashic records are on my mind

1373

01:08:30,050 --> 01:08:28,199  
okay first you and Robin first for Robin

1374

01:08:31,970 --> 01:08:30,060  
first you and Reuben talked about him

1375

01:08:33,890 --> 01:08:31,980  
and it got me to thinking about him that

1376

01:08:36,950 --> 01:08:33,900

night remembering I've seen my akashic

1377

01:08:37,970 --> 01:08:36,960

records and then you and Emily talked

1378

01:08:40,309 --> 01:08:37,980

about them the other night it's like

1379

01:08:41,990 --> 01:08:40,319

okay I've got a I've gotta tell a story

1380

01:08:43,130 --> 01:08:42,000

about my akashic records because I've

1381

01:08:52,010 --> 01:08:43,140

seen them

1382

01:08:54,289 --> 01:08:52,020

and I first saw them when I um when I

1383

01:08:56,450 --> 01:08:54,299

asked my guides the Palladium guides

1384

01:08:58,249 --> 01:08:56,460

when I asked them about I don't know if

1385

01:09:01,849 --> 01:08:58,259

you remember my time travel story but it

1386

01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:01,859

tied into that when I was asking if I

1387

01:09:05,510 --> 01:09:04,080

was between lives and they said yes

1388

01:09:07,970 --> 01:09:05,520

you're between live so that's when I was

1389

01:09:10,130 --> 01:09:07,980

taken to my akashic records

1390

01:09:13,430 --> 01:09:10,140

so I just want to talk about the hall

1391

01:09:17,090 --> 01:09:13,440

and what I saw it looks like a huge

1392

01:09:18,769 --> 01:09:17,100

library with big mahogany shelves and

1393

01:09:20,689 --> 01:09:18,779

there is no end to it it just goes on

1394

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:20,699

and on and on I never did see an end to

1395

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:22,319

it it just went on and on and on

1396

01:09:28,970 --> 01:09:27,120

visually okay the books I had three big

1397

01:09:32,570 --> 01:09:28,980

volumes that were the size of phone

1398

01:09:37,610 --> 01:09:32,580

books and they look like

1399

01:09:40,370 --> 01:09:37,620

they look like old weathered Brown books

1400

01:09:43,550 --> 01:09:40,380

like you know Scrolls would look

1401

01:09:46,430 --> 01:09:43,560

and in between these books were like if

1402

01:09:48,530 --> 01:09:46,440

you imagine binders with tabs there were

1403

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:48,540

like tabs going through them only not

1404

01:09:55,189 --> 01:09:52,080

modern tabs obviously with dates okay

1405

01:09:58,910 --> 01:09:55,199

and I had three of these some people

1406

01:10:00,530 --> 01:09:58,920

have 20 some people only have one some

1407

01:10:02,990 --> 01:10:00,540

people have hundreds

1408

01:10:05,630 --> 01:10:03,000

but I was only allowed to look at that

1409

01:10:08,450 --> 01:10:05,640

one chapter in my life that I was asking

1410

01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:08,460

about which was my prior life to this

1411

01:10:11,990 --> 01:10:10,800

one when I died at 17 years old in

1412

01:10:13,729 --> 01:10:12,000

childbirth

1413

01:10:15,290 --> 01:10:13,739

that's the only one they would allow me

1414

01:10:20,330 --> 01:10:15,300

to look at

1415

01:10:21,950 --> 01:10:20,340

unless you choose to reincarnate

1416

01:10:24,649 --> 01:10:21,960

only if you're in your life between

1417

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:24,659

lives and I asked them I said how come

1418

01:10:28,850 --> 01:10:26,640

some people only have a couple volumes

1419

01:10:30,649 --> 01:10:28,860

and some people have you know hundreds

1420

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:30,659

they said they're older souls and

1421

01:10:35,930 --> 01:10:33,120

they've reincarnated more I said well

1422

01:10:38,870 --> 01:10:35,940

how come I haven't reincarnated

1423

01:10:40,910 --> 01:10:38,880

um as many times as them and they said

1424

01:10:43,010 --> 01:10:40,920

well because

1425

01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:43,020

sometimes you don't reincarnate right

1426

01:10:47,450 --> 01:10:44,880

away sometimes you stay for a long time

1427

01:10:49,310 --> 01:10:47,460

and you study and you learn and you

1428

01:10:50,930 --> 01:10:49,320

refresh your prior life you know when

1429

01:10:52,970 --> 01:10:50,940

you review your lessons that you've

1430

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:52,980

learned and then you decide your new

1431

01:10:58,010 --> 01:10:55,679

Soul contract and then you know what you

1432

01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:58,020

consider a period of time in another

1433

01:11:02,510 --> 01:11:00,560

lifetime is different here

1434

01:11:06,410 --> 01:11:02,520

okay

1435

01:11:08,209 --> 01:11:06,420

so you know trying to yeah so just

1436

01:11:11,570 --> 01:11:08,219

trying to absorb all of that and take

1437

01:11:13,370 --> 01:11:11,580

all that in has been a huge you know the

1438

01:11:15,169 --> 01:11:13,380

whole my whole life with last year has

1439

01:11:17,390 --> 01:11:15,179

been a huge paradigm shift

1440

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,400

but that one in particular and then the

1441

01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:19,199

time travel piece was just

1442

01:11:25,970 --> 01:11:22,080

pretty wild actually

1443

01:11:28,970 --> 01:11:25,980

um yeah any questions I'm wondering well

1444

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:28,980

no not really but I'm wondering if it's

1445

01:11:33,709 --> 01:11:31,199

a different for everybody

1446

01:11:36,050 --> 01:11:33,719

you know I asked him that yeah no I'm

1447

01:11:38,090 --> 01:11:36,060

talking about how they view it

1448

01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:38,100

um yeah I asked him that I asked him

1449

01:11:41,750 --> 01:11:39,840

that I said well you mean the hall

1450

01:11:43,550 --> 01:11:41,760

itself how they view the hall and the

1451

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:43,560

records

1452

01:11:47,209 --> 01:11:45,360

yes

1453

01:11:48,410 --> 01:11:47,219

I asked him that I said when I was

1454

01:11:50,689 --> 01:11:48,420

looking at the hall and looking at

1455

01:11:53,030 --> 01:11:50,699

everything I said does everyone see this

1456

01:11:54,830 --> 01:11:53,040

the same way and they said they didn't

1457

01:11:57,410 --> 01:11:54,840

say yes or no they said everyone views

1458

01:11:59,209 --> 01:11:57,420

it in their own way

1459

01:12:01,310 --> 01:11:59,219

okay well I thought that was interesting

1460

01:12:04,430 --> 01:12:01,320

yeah yeah your own perception yeah yeah

1461

01:12:07,250 --> 01:12:04,440

certainly yeah you know like just like

1462

01:12:09,770 --> 01:12:07,260

one day I'll find out one day I'll find

1463

01:12:13,010 --> 01:12:09,780

out and uh I've got a couple of irons in

1464

01:12:15,350 --> 01:12:13,020

the fire right now and uh you know so

1465

01:12:17,390 --> 01:12:15,360

one day I'll I'll go take a peek and and

1466

01:12:18,830 --> 01:12:17,400

we'll see what I see

1467

01:12:21,169 --> 01:12:18,840

you're gonna go try to look at your

1468

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:21,179

records through meditation uh maybe

1469

01:12:27,410 --> 01:12:22,800

maybe

1470

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:27,420

I'm really

1471

01:12:36,830 --> 01:12:32,000

um uh uh the right the right person

1472

01:12:40,189 --> 01:12:36,840

uh who presents it in a way that is

1473

01:12:42,410 --> 01:12:40,199

something that I'm intrigued with then

1474

01:12:44,630 --> 01:12:42,420

I'll I'll take the next step I don't

1475

01:12:48,709 --> 01:12:44,640

know how that's going to be achieved I

1476

01:12:50,090 --> 01:12:48,719

have no idea but uh at some point uh

1477

01:12:52,729 --> 01:12:50,100

I'll do it and I'll talk about it when

1478

01:12:54,590 --> 01:12:52,739

it happens so there you go all right Dad

1479

01:12:56,810 --> 01:12:54,600

yeah well for me for me I wasn't

1480

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:56,820

pursuing it it just happened right it

1481

01:13:00,830 --> 01:12:59,280

happened right right right I wasn't even

1482

01:13:03,110 --> 01:13:00,840

thinking about pursuing it it has

1483

01:13:05,290 --> 01:13:03,120

started in dream state and then it hit

1484

01:13:08,270 --> 01:13:05,300

me again through meditation one day

1485

01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:08,280

literally you know a little bit but the

1486

01:13:12,229 --> 01:13:09,840

biggest I can only call it a download

1487

01:13:14,030 --> 01:13:12,239

the biggest downloads I get Jimmy are

1488

01:13:16,010 --> 01:13:14,040

when I'm not even I'll be standing there

1489

01:13:18,350 --> 01:13:16,020

washing dishes not even thinking about

1490

01:13:20,810 --> 01:13:18,360

this stuff and boom I get this download

1491

01:13:22,610 --> 01:13:20,820

of information about something I've

1492

01:13:24,110 --> 01:13:22,620

already inquired about it just hits me

1493

01:13:27,050 --> 01:13:24,120

like a download that's all I know how to

1494

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:27,060

call it um I haven't had that happen yet

1495

01:13:33,709 --> 01:13:30,480

no at least not consciously so

1496

01:13:35,330 --> 01:13:33,719

um you said you don't I know that you

1497

01:13:36,770 --> 01:13:35,340

said you don't meditate or pray a lot

1498

01:13:38,090 --> 01:13:36,780

and the other night I commented you're

1499

01:13:39,890 --> 01:13:38,100

saying you know what there are things I

1500

01:13:41,870 --> 01:13:39,900

don't want to fix what if there are

1501

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:41,880

things I don't want to correct but I do

1502

01:13:46,310 --> 01:13:43,440

think in order to

1503

01:13:48,890 --> 01:13:46,320

um evolve or go to a higher place you

1504

01:13:50,990 --> 01:13:48,900

you have to incorporate that into your

1505

01:13:52,370 --> 01:13:51,000

life that's just my opinion I don't know

1506

01:13:54,229 --> 01:13:52,380

how else you would get there if you

1507

01:13:56,750 --> 01:13:54,239

don't go into some kind of meditative or

1508

01:14:01,490 --> 01:13:56,760

prayer State and go deeper does that

1509

01:14:04,729 --> 01:14:01,500

make sense well uh I mean it only makes

1510

01:14:09,709 --> 01:14:04,739

sense to to you

1511

01:14:12,890 --> 01:14:09,719

all right so however anybody chooses uh

1512

01:14:15,229 --> 01:14:12,900

to do things that is their choice and

1513

01:14:17,450 --> 01:14:15,239

without even bringing up you know free

1514

01:14:20,930 --> 01:14:17,460

will or things like that

1515

01:14:24,050 --> 01:14:20,940

um I have and this is just me and I keep

1516

01:14:28,510 --> 01:14:24,060

saying this over and over again

1517

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:28,520

um I have stumbled upon

1518

01:14:36,470 --> 01:14:33,360

uh certain aspects of of My Life

1519

01:14:38,750 --> 01:14:36,480

um and and my self-improvement and

1520

01:14:40,729 --> 01:14:38,760

believe me I do it every single day I'm

1521

01:14:42,770 --> 01:14:40,739

always trying to do something to make

1522

01:14:44,810 --> 01:14:42,780

myself a little bit better but I've done

1523

01:14:46,729 --> 01:14:44,820

all of them I've done all of that

1524

01:14:49,850 --> 01:14:46,739

without reading books without meditation

1525

01:14:52,669 --> 01:14:49,860

without religion without this and that

1526

01:14:55,090 --> 01:14:52,679

or self-help or gurus or Tony Robbins

1527

01:14:58,010 --> 01:14:55,100

I've done with all

1528

01:15:01,310 --> 01:14:58,020

without the assistance of any of that

1529

01:15:04,669 --> 01:15:01,320

but that's my way right that's my way

1530

01:15:07,610 --> 01:15:04,679

and and and that works for me so going

1531

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:07,620

uh to the next level

1532

01:15:12,590 --> 01:15:10,560

um I uh there's a certain part of me

1533

01:15:14,450 --> 01:15:12,600

that's not interested in it and I'm

1534

01:15:17,330 --> 01:15:14,460

talking about meditation I'm talking

1535

01:15:20,450 --> 01:15:17,340

about you know the commit because I

1536

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:20,460

don't have the self-discipline or the

1537

01:15:28,910 --> 01:15:24,000

desire to meditate

1538

01:15:33,110 --> 01:15:28,920

I don't have the time I I sat with um a

1539

01:15:35,390 --> 01:15:33,120

friend uh a pretty good friend uh last

1540

01:15:36,590 --> 01:15:35,400

month and uh we're at dinner nice

1541

01:15:39,790 --> 01:15:36,600

restaurant

1542

01:15:44,330 --> 01:15:39,800

and uh uh not in the state of California

1543

01:15:46,750 --> 01:15:44,340

and and we're sitting there and and uh

1544

01:15:50,510 --> 01:15:46,760

she tells me about

1545

01:15:54,410 --> 01:15:50,520

uh the meditation that she had done that

1546

01:15:59,570 --> 01:15:54,420

day and how she this is an executive and

1547

01:16:02,750 --> 01:15:59,580

this is how uh she planned not only her

1548

01:16:06,290 --> 01:16:02,760

meals but her day and and and and and

1549

01:16:08,530 --> 01:16:06,300

and and I'm just thinking to myself

1550

01:16:11,870 --> 01:16:08,540

it sounds wonderful

1551

01:16:13,310 --> 01:16:11,880

it sounds great and I'm glad it's

1552

01:16:17,209 --> 01:16:13,320

working for you

1553

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:17,219

but there is no way I could ever do that

1554

01:16:24,649 --> 01:16:21,360

there is no way and and she tells me and

1555

01:16:27,709 --> 01:16:24,659

I swear I am not making this up she

1556

01:16:30,410 --> 01:16:27,719

tells me that she wakes up at uh 5 a.m

1557

01:16:32,689 --> 01:16:30,420

meditates for three hours and then gets

1558

01:16:34,970 --> 01:16:32,699

her day started and then and then at

1559

01:16:37,550 --> 01:16:34,980

night it comes home before bed three

1560

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:37,560

more hours of meditation and and I'm

1561

01:16:42,590 --> 01:16:39,600

like six hours

1562

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:42,600

six hours that's six hours that I don't

1563

01:16:53,149 --> 01:16:47,520

get to watch uh uh science fiction or um

1564

01:16:56,030 --> 01:16:53,159

or or write or research or this or that

1565

01:16:59,149 --> 01:16:56,040

and I've got guitars I gotta repair I've

1566

01:17:02,630 --> 01:16:59,159

got things I gotta do you know and and I

1567

01:17:04,130 --> 01:17:02,640

I'm just I'm just blown away here uh and

1568

01:17:07,010 --> 01:17:04,140

I've got to get to these other calls man

1569

01:17:08,630 --> 01:17:07,020

I've got literally 20 calls on hold but

1570

01:17:10,490 --> 01:17:08,640

I'm holding up to the camera right now

1571

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:10,500

everybody that's on hold blamed it on

1572

01:17:15,430 --> 01:17:13,440

Deb okay uh and and stuff she's been on

1573

01:17:19,970 --> 01:17:15,440

with this now for 15 minutes

1574

01:17:23,470 --> 01:17:19,980

I'm holding up to the camera this is a

1575

01:17:25,790 --> 01:17:23,480

guitar Peg Winder

1576

01:17:30,169 --> 01:17:25,800

this winds

1577

01:17:32,750 --> 01:17:30,179

the guitars and and wine strings why

1578

01:17:35,510 --> 01:17:32,760

because I don't have the time to turn

1579

01:17:38,209 --> 01:17:35,520

those things with my hand that's how

1580

01:17:39,729 --> 01:17:38,219

valuable my time is this is a USB

1581

01:17:44,450 --> 01:17:39,739

lithium

1582

01:17:47,930 --> 01:17:44,460

high-speed Peg Winder this is my life I

1583

01:17:51,290 --> 01:17:47,940

don't have time for anything and so to

1584

01:17:53,330 --> 01:17:51,300

think about doing a session and and

1585

01:17:56,330 --> 01:17:53,340

eight hours of meditation and learning

1586

01:17:58,490 --> 01:17:56,340

that and coming back and I hear you I'm

1587

01:18:00,590 --> 01:17:58,500

not I'm not I'm not interested but I'm

1588

01:18:02,810 --> 01:18:00,600

glad it works for everybody else they

1589

01:18:04,910 --> 01:18:02,820

can tell me and then I can do the

1590

01:18:06,649 --> 01:18:04,920

shortcuts hey Deb enjoy your weekend

1591

01:18:08,510 --> 01:18:06,659

with what that was because last night we

1592

01:18:11,709 --> 01:18:08,520

were trying to guess and my comment was

1593

01:18:15,950 --> 01:18:11,719

is Jimmy going to Provost with that

1594

01:18:17,570 --> 01:18:15,960

it could be up last night it could be so

1595

01:18:19,790 --> 01:18:17,580

there you go Deb enjoy your weekend

1596

01:18:22,490 --> 01:18:19,800

thank you for the phone call thank you

1597

01:18:26,649 --> 01:18:22,500

honey enjoy Fade to Black it's time to

1598

01:18:30,470 --> 01:18:26,659

fade to black thank you Deb and uh yeah

1599

01:18:32,110 --> 01:18:30,480

I uh I I appreciate it look I've I've

1600

01:18:36,110 --> 01:18:32,120

also said

1601

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,120

uh on this very program that

1602

01:18:40,490 --> 01:18:38,400

um I accidentally fell into a meditative

1603

01:18:42,910 --> 01:18:40,500

State I've done it a couple of times by

1604

01:18:46,490 --> 01:18:42,920

accident not by intention

1605

01:18:48,169 --> 01:18:46,500

and uh I came away from it yeah it's

1606

01:18:51,950 --> 01:18:48,179

it's impressive

1607

01:18:54,350 --> 01:18:51,960

yeah I saw things I went there I did I

1608

01:18:56,209 --> 01:18:54,360

felt things it was cool

1609

01:18:59,510 --> 01:18:56,219

there was no way I was going to do that

1610

01:19:02,149 --> 01:18:59,520

voluntarily uh I know that it works I

1611

01:19:05,209 --> 01:19:02,159

know that it's real and and and all of

1612

01:19:08,510 --> 01:19:05,219

that but but me personally I just I just

1613

01:19:11,570 --> 01:19:08,520

don't have the thought of especially

1614

01:19:15,970 --> 01:19:11,580

look I'm 58 years old at this point in

1615

01:19:18,649 --> 01:19:15,980

my life am I going to learn meditation

1616

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:18,659

and out of the limited time that I have

1617

01:19:22,270 --> 01:19:20,400

left on this planet that I'm going to

1618

01:19:25,250 --> 01:19:22,280

commit no

1619

01:19:27,649 --> 01:19:25,260

no no I've got a Long bucket list of

1620

01:19:31,130 --> 01:19:27,659

stuff uh that I got to get through so

1621

01:19:34,070 --> 01:19:31,140

that's that's it I that opportunity has

1622

01:19:37,310 --> 01:19:34,080

passed me by and uh and and I say this

1623

01:19:41,050 --> 01:19:37,320

in the kindest way out of so much

1624

01:19:44,450 --> 01:19:41,060

respect I just I took my hand

1625

01:19:46,370 --> 01:19:44,460

but you know if I would have learned

1626

01:19:50,030 --> 01:19:46,380

about this a little bit more when I was

1627

01:19:51,770 --> 01:19:50,040

20 21 22 and I figured things out would

1628

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:51,780

it be different today sure certainly

1629

01:19:58,970 --> 01:19:54,239

absolutely but I figured stuff out on my

1630

01:20:00,950 --> 01:19:58,980

own without it and and I'm okay I'm okay

1631

01:20:02,090 --> 01:20:00,960

I'm good let's go back to the phones how

1632

01:20:03,050 --> 01:20:02,100

are you live I'm faded black who's

1633

01:20:05,149 --> 01:20:03,060

calling

1634

01:20:06,830 --> 01:20:05,159

hey how you doing Jimmy I'm doing good

1635

01:20:10,490 --> 01:20:06,840

who's this

1636

01:20:12,169 --> 01:20:10,500

this is Vader Lord from uh YouTube Hey

1637

01:20:14,209 --> 01:20:12,179

Vader how you doing man what's on your

1638

01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:14,219

mind

1639

01:20:20,810 --> 01:20:17,760

um I had a simple uh this guy that this

1640

01:20:22,850 --> 01:20:20,820

girl I know she told me that this guy

1641

01:20:26,750 --> 01:20:22,860

um had died for three days and came back

1642

01:20:31,129 --> 01:20:26,760

to life and now is writing a book but he

1643

01:20:35,870 --> 01:20:31,139

uh what he said in Saul was Jesus and

1644

01:20:37,610 --> 01:20:35,880

his family all in heaven and I I I've

1645

01:20:41,330 --> 01:20:37,620

been waiting to hear this from another

1646

01:20:44,149 --> 01:20:41,340

source and now it's got to me where now

1647

01:20:47,930 --> 01:20:44,159

I believe that my dad's okay and my

1648

01:20:50,149 --> 01:20:47,940

family is okay members of family of mine

1649

01:20:52,070 --> 01:20:50,159

that are okay right now and yours and

1650

01:20:54,709 --> 01:20:52,080

other peoples too

1651  
01:20:57,790 --> 01:20:54,719  
so I'm just wondering what you think

1652  
01:21:00,649 --> 01:20:57,800  
about that well

1653  
01:21:02,510 --> 01:21:00,659  
when that book comes out let me know I

1654  
01:21:04,490 --> 01:21:02,520  
would like to read it I would like to

1655  
01:21:06,590 --> 01:21:04,500  
read it I have a friend of mine maybe

1656  
01:21:10,310 --> 01:21:06,600  
he's listening his name's Brian and I've

1657  
01:21:13,010 --> 01:21:10,320  
known Brian for uh

1658  
01:21:14,770 --> 01:21:13,020  
uh at least 25 years I think we met

1659  
01:21:19,189 --> 01:21:14,780  
around eight uh

1660  
01:21:21,470 --> 01:21:19,199  
93 94. he's a guitar player Brian uh uh

1661  
01:21:24,890 --> 01:21:21,480  
yeah I'm talking about you right now and

1662  
01:21:29,149 --> 01:21:24,900  
Brian uh let me know

1663  
01:21:32,750 --> 01:21:29,159

um uh that he's got cancer okay and this

1664

01:21:39,290 --> 01:21:32,760

was last week and so I'm talking to him

1665

01:21:42,890 --> 01:21:39,300

on on the phone about this and uh

1666

01:21:44,229 --> 01:21:42,900

and he wanted me he wanted to know for

1667

01:21:46,729 --> 01:21:44,239

me

1668

01:21:49,370 --> 01:21:46,739

what uh and Brian I'm just going to

1669

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:49,380

share this uh to a limited degree but he

1670

01:21:53,510 --> 01:21:51,360

asked me he says so Jimmy man um you

1671

01:21:56,570 --> 01:21:53,520

talk to all these people

1672

01:21:59,930 --> 01:21:56,580

um what happens man

1673

01:22:01,729 --> 01:21:59,940

you know what happens when we die what

1674

01:22:02,510 --> 01:22:01,739

what's on the other side I said man you

1675

01:22:04,430 --> 01:22:02,520

know

1676

01:22:08,750 --> 01:22:04,440

uh

1677

01:22:13,430 --> 01:22:08,760

um and and this is something that hit

1678

01:22:16,250 --> 01:22:13,440

home to me personally and and uh we all

1679

01:22:18,709 --> 01:22:16,260

encounter the the cycle of life with

1680

01:22:21,649 --> 01:22:18,719

family members and friends and and and

1681

01:22:23,689 --> 01:22:21,659

things and we we all you know doing this

1682

01:22:27,649 --> 01:22:23,699

and of course you know my mom died four

1683

01:22:30,649 --> 01:22:27,659

years ago and and uh my stepdad died

1684

01:22:33,470 --> 01:22:30,659

earlier uh this year and I I had to go

1685

01:22:35,870 --> 01:22:33,480

through that and and uh read his father

1686

01:22:36,890 --> 01:22:35,880

uh passed away a couple of months ago of

1687

01:22:40,729 --> 01:22:36,900

covid

1688

01:22:43,790 --> 01:22:40,739

and so we all encounter these things now

1689

01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:43,800

I'm talking to Brian about this and him

1690

01:22:49,610 --> 01:22:45,120

and I

1691

01:22:51,410 --> 01:22:49,620

had this pretty deep conversation not

1692

01:22:54,110 --> 01:22:51,420

necessarily about him but just in

1693

01:22:56,570 --> 01:22:54,120

general and of course you know my own

1694

01:22:59,169 --> 01:22:56,580

mortality and and what this means

1695

01:23:03,830 --> 01:22:59,179

because once you get to a certain age

1696

01:23:06,649 --> 01:23:03,840

and uh like I said I'm 58. uh Bob Saget

1697

01:23:09,530 --> 01:23:06,659

died a couple of days ago he's 65 right

1698

01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:09,540

and I'm thinking to myself hey what's

1699

01:23:16,250 --> 01:23:12,960

all of this saying you know you start to

1700

01:23:18,649 --> 01:23:16,260

think about things you don't think about

1701

01:23:21,169 --> 01:23:18,659

these things when you're 25 you don't

1702

01:23:22,330 --> 01:23:21,179

give a crap life lasts forever when

1703

01:23:28,490 --> 01:23:22,340

you're 25

1704

01:23:33,410 --> 01:23:28,500

18. you know and and yeah so I don't I I

1705

01:23:35,930 --> 01:23:33,420

I don't know I I really don't know

1706

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:35,940

you know that's the great mystery so

1707

01:23:40,250 --> 01:23:38,400

there you go Vader enjoy your weekend my

1708

01:23:42,770 --> 01:23:40,260

man thank you so much thank you for the

1709

01:23:44,570 --> 01:23:42,780

phone call and I'll see you over in the

1710

01:23:46,570 --> 01:23:44,580

chat uh during the break I'm gonna hit

1711

01:23:51,709 --> 01:23:46,580

the break here in a in about a minute

1712

01:23:52,550 --> 01:23:51,719

and uh and there you go I

1713

01:23:55,490 --> 01:23:52,560

um

1714

01:23:59,330 --> 01:23:55,500

I uh

1715

01:24:07,250 --> 01:24:02,689

I've been forced into

1716

01:24:09,410 --> 01:24:07,260

a point in in my life that I didn't

1717

01:24:14,090 --> 01:24:09,420

think I would ever get to

1718

01:24:16,790 --> 01:24:14,100

I I just didn't and so now I I think

1719

01:24:19,250 --> 01:24:16,800

about these things that I never really

1720

01:24:23,090 --> 01:24:19,260

considered before and it's not about

1721

01:24:24,530 --> 01:24:23,100

it's not about Legacy or or how people

1722

01:24:26,930 --> 01:24:24,540

are going to I'm putting down wholesale

1723

01:24:31,070 --> 01:24:26,940

right there uh you know well people no I

1724

01:24:33,530 --> 01:24:31,080

you know whatever and there will be uh

1725

01:24:35,990 --> 01:24:33,540

uh a lot of um

1726

01:24:38,030 --> 01:24:36,000

uh how do I say this a lot of things

1727

01:24:40,750 --> 01:24:38,040

that are part of the historical record

1728

01:24:45,770 --> 01:24:40,760

right uh my shows YouTube channel

1729

01:24:48,169 --> 01:24:45,780

archives things uh TV shows movies those

1730

01:24:50,510 --> 01:24:48,179

things will be around forever and and

1731

01:24:52,490 --> 01:24:50,520

whatever that says about me all right

1732

01:24:55,189 --> 01:24:52,500

and and each one of those is a moment

1733

01:24:58,010 --> 01:24:55,199

captured in time and where I was at that

1734

01:25:00,410 --> 01:24:58,020

point in my life but

1735

01:25:03,530 --> 01:25:00,420

that's not what I'm talking about what

1736

01:25:06,229 --> 01:25:03,540

I'm talking about is what is it

1737

01:25:07,729 --> 01:25:06,239

that I want to do

1738

01:25:10,669 --> 01:25:07,739

personally

1739

01:25:13,250 --> 01:25:10,679

what what is it you know bucket list do

1740

01:25:17,209 --> 01:25:13,260

you want to classified as that yeah

1741

01:25:21,050 --> 01:25:17,219

there is and then you know there's that

1742

01:25:23,270 --> 01:25:21,060

part of it but what is it that I just

1743

01:25:24,350 --> 01:25:23,280

want to get done what is it that I want

1744

01:25:26,330 --> 01:25:24,360

to do

1745

01:25:28,189 --> 01:25:26,340

well there's certain things on this

1746

01:25:30,790 --> 01:25:28,199

planet I want to see

1747

01:25:34,370 --> 01:25:30,800

you know Egypt go back Lee Tepe

1748

01:25:36,770 --> 01:25:34,380

Stonehenge uh the Great Wall of China

1749

01:25:38,750 --> 01:25:36,780

can I get that out of the way before I

1750

01:25:41,990 --> 01:25:38,760

depart this planet certain things like

1751  
01:25:44,629 --> 01:25:42,000  
that but um there's other things that I

1752  
01:25:47,149 --> 01:25:44,639  
want to explore for me personally

1753  
01:25:51,169 --> 01:25:47,159  
and and I want to try to find some

1754  
01:25:54,590 --> 01:25:51,179  
things out and get answers to things and

1755  
01:25:56,930 --> 01:25:54,600  
that's the part where I'm like man what

1756  
01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:56,940  
if man what if

1757  
01:26:02,270 --> 01:25:59,520  
right I get hit by a car tomorrow and I

1758  
01:26:05,689 --> 01:26:02,280  
didn't do right

1759  
01:26:07,370 --> 01:26:05,699  
right and I I'm I'm forced into these

1760  
01:26:11,330 --> 01:26:07,380  
thoughts for the first time

1761  
01:26:14,629 --> 01:26:11,340  
and and like in this last year and and

1762  
01:26:17,770 --> 01:26:14,639  
that's why for me

1763  
01:26:19,430 --> 01:26:17,780

um Bob Saget like hit home

1764

01:26:22,250 --> 01:26:19,440  
65.

1765

01:26:26,629 --> 01:26:22,260  
65 he's my age

1766

01:26:28,850 --> 01:26:26,639  
and he posted on Twitter that night that

1767

01:26:30,590 --> 01:26:28,860  
he died he post abandoned I'm in the

1768

01:26:33,350 --> 01:26:30,600  
middle of this tour it's great man I

1769

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:33,360  
love doing stand up this is awesome does

1770

01:26:37,910 --> 01:26:35,520  
he even know

1771

01:26:40,790 --> 01:26:37,920  
at that point does he know that that's

1772

01:26:43,370 --> 01:26:40,800  
his last tweet

1773

01:26:45,590 --> 01:26:43,380  
know these things

1774

01:26:49,189 --> 01:26:45,600  
that's that's crazy to me

1775

01:26:51,350 --> 01:26:49,199  
and so I want to make sure that like

1776

01:26:54,649 --> 01:26:51,360

this show tonight is the best show that

1777

01:26:56,750 --> 01:26:54,659

I ever did that I'm happy with myself I

1778

01:26:59,470 --> 01:26:56,760

want to make sure did I get the things

1779

01:27:04,370 --> 01:26:59,480

done today that I meant to get done

1780

01:27:08,390 --> 01:27:04,380

right yes I did and I try to live every

1781

01:27:10,669 --> 01:27:08,400

day like that and it goes back to this

1782

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:10,679

this old saying right live every day

1783

01:27:17,330 --> 01:27:14,000

like it's your last one yes

1784

01:27:19,910 --> 01:27:17,340

100 percent

1785

01:27:23,570 --> 01:27:19,920

you just never know you just never know

1786

01:27:25,129 --> 01:27:23,580

and and now I find myself you know and

1787

01:27:26,990 --> 01:27:25,139

there are some younger people listening

1788

01:27:29,570 --> 01:27:27,000

to me right now you might be in your 20s

1789

01:27:31,729 --> 01:27:29,580

or your 30s where this kind of

1790

01:27:33,950 --> 01:27:31,739

conversation doesn't interest you and I

1791

01:27:35,510 --> 01:27:33,960

get that but there are others right now

1792

01:27:37,669 --> 01:27:35,520

listening to me where this conversation

1793

01:27:40,490 --> 01:27:37,679

is exactly what they thought about today

1794

01:27:43,850 --> 01:27:40,500

too so you're not alone

1795

01:27:45,770 --> 01:27:43,860

I am thinking about those things I I

1796

01:27:47,930 --> 01:27:45,780

really really am am I going to see my

1797

01:27:50,050 --> 01:27:47,940

mom on the other side I don't know

1798

01:27:53,570 --> 01:27:50,060

be cool if that happened

1799

01:27:54,530 --> 01:27:53,580

what is it that is you know and and for

1800

01:27:57,050 --> 01:27:54,540

Brian

1801  
01:27:59,030 --> 01:27:57,060  
who I just had a very deep conversation

1802  
01:28:00,470 --> 01:27:59,040  
with this week

1803  
01:28:03,430 --> 01:28:00,480  
um I don't have these answers and

1804  
01:28:07,430 --> 01:28:03,440  
neither does Brian and he's forced now

1805  
01:28:10,310 --> 01:28:07,440  
forced into thinking about this stuff so

1806  
01:28:12,050 --> 01:28:10,320  
much so that uh we talked on the phone

1807  
01:28:17,870 --> 01:28:12,060  
he was in the hospital

1808  
01:28:21,169 --> 01:28:17,880  
crazy diagnosis

1809  
01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:21,179  
um and and I'm talking to him about this

1810  
01:28:27,350 --> 01:28:24,320  
it's crazy crazy so I hang up the phone

1811  
01:28:30,110 --> 01:28:27,360  
as a matter of fact uh I've got to head

1812  
01:28:32,209 --> 01:28:30,120  
to a break the phone call ended because

1813  
01:28:33,890 --> 01:28:32,219

a nurse came in and said we've got some

1814

01:28:38,209 --> 01:28:33,900

more tests we've got to run he's like

1815

01:28:41,149 --> 01:28:38,219

church I gotta go and and wow so I hang

1816

01:28:43,010 --> 01:28:41,159

up the phone and I've got to continue

1817

01:28:46,669 --> 01:28:43,020

these thoughts and I've got to continue

1818

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:46,679

the conversation and uh Brian I love you

1819

01:28:49,610 --> 01:28:48,239

brother man I've known you for a long

1820

01:28:52,550 --> 01:28:49,620

time

1821

01:28:53,570 --> 01:28:52,560

um and he said don't mention anything on

1822

01:28:58,010 --> 01:28:53,580

the show

1823

01:29:00,709 --> 01:28:58,020

until I get home and he's home now so my

1824

01:29:03,050 --> 01:29:00,719

daughters can listen

1825

01:29:04,610 --> 01:29:03,060

I said all right so Brian I'll let you

1826

01:29:06,890 --> 01:29:04,620

know tomorrow maybe you're listening now

1827

01:29:09,830 --> 01:29:06,900

uh that I talked about you tonight I

1828

01:29:13,490 --> 01:29:09,840

love you brother and uh and you're gonna

1829

01:29:17,090 --> 01:29:13,500

beat this thing all right I I I truly

1830

01:29:19,370 --> 01:29:17,100

it's a feeling that I have

1831

01:29:21,410 --> 01:29:19,380

let's take a break and let's get that in

1832

01:29:23,990 --> 01:29:21,420

right here this is Fade to Black I'm

1833

01:29:28,610 --> 01:29:24,000

Yours Jimmy church it's Thursday night

1834

01:29:31,669 --> 01:29:28,620

it is fader night with open lines all

1835

01:29:33,830 --> 01:29:31,679

night long now coming back after the

1836

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:33,840

break I'm just gonna let the chat room

1837

01:29:41,780 --> 01:29:36,960

know I think I've got Monica in the

1838

01:29:41,780 --> 01:29:41,790

queue I'll be right back stay with us

1839

01:29:45,420 --> 01:29:43,970

[Music]

1840

01:29:51,850 --> 01:29:45,430

foreign

1841

01:29:57,640 --> 01:29:55,030

way out here we listened to Jimmy Church

1842

01:29:58,850 --> 01:29:57,650

you're listening to Fade to Black

1843

01:30:00,950 --> 01:29:58,860

[Applause]

1844

01:30:04,430 --> 01:30:00,960

[Music]

1845

01:30:09,410 --> 01:30:04,440

to Jimmy church and Fade to Black are

1846

01:30:09,420 --> 01:30:20,510

is Radio

1847

01:30:26,209 --> 01:30:23,209

this is Jimmy church and I personally

1848

01:30:28,790 --> 01:30:26,219

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

1849

01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:28,800

Expo this February 4th through the 7th

1850

01:30:34,129 --> 01:30:31,679

live at The Lax Hilton in Los Angeles

1851  
01:30:36,709 --> 01:30:34,139  
California this year we have the most

1852  
01:30:40,129 --> 01:30:36,719  
exciting speakers including Whitley

1853  
01:30:43,250 --> 01:30:40,139  
Streeper Adam Apollo Billy Carson Daryl

1854  
01:30:46,070 --> 01:30:43,260  
Anka and Bashar William Henry Caroline

1855  
01:30:49,070 --> 01:30:46,080  
Corey Susan Slaughter Danny and Brinkley

1856  
01:30:52,250 --> 01:30:49,080  
JJ and Desiree hertock Sarah bressman

1857  
01:30:54,290 --> 01:30:52,260  
cosme George Noory Yale thackray and

1858  
01:30:56,510 --> 01:30:54,300  
many many more I will be hosting all

1859  
01:30:58,669 --> 01:30:56,520  
weekend long including the keynote

1860  
01:31:01,010 --> 01:30:58,679  
ancient Secrets panel on Friday night

1861  
01:31:03,050 --> 01:31:01,020  
five vendor and exhibit Halls three

1862  
01:31:05,689 --> 01:31:03,060  
floors of speakers panels and

1863  
01:31:07,669 --> 01:31:05,699

celebration this is the biggest event of

1864

01:31:09,729 --> 01:31:07,679

the year and early bird passes are

1865

01:31:11,750 --> 01:31:09,739

available now just go to

1866

01:31:13,970 --> 01:31:11,760

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

1867

01:31:16,790 --> 01:31:13,980

speakers and information that's

1868

01:31:19,129 --> 01:31:16,800

consciouslifeexpo.com

1869

01:31:21,590 --> 01:31:19,139

do you want to be an official fate or

1870

01:31:23,990 --> 01:31:21,600

not of course you do this is Jimmy

1871

01:31:25,810 --> 01:31:24,000

Church of Fade to Black just go to our

1872

01:31:28,970 --> 01:31:25,820

membership section at

1873

01:31:30,350 --> 01:31:28,980

jimmychurchradio.com fader knots when

1874

01:31:32,209 --> 01:31:30,360

you think about the future of our

1875

01:31:34,930 --> 01:31:32,219

country and where we're headed do you

1876

01:31:37,010 --> 01:31:34,940

wonder about the food supply I do

1877

01:31:39,290 --> 01:31:37,020

disruptions in the food supply chain

1878

01:31:42,290 --> 01:31:39,300

could be disastrous and they usually

1879

01:31:44,330 --> 01:31:42,300

occur with little warning that's why the

1880

01:31:47,570 --> 01:31:44,340

smartest thing you can do today is to

1881

01:31:50,510 --> 01:31:47,580

stockpile emergency food water and other

1882

01:31:52,729 --> 01:31:50,520

Essentials I personally recommend my

1883

01:31:54,770 --> 01:31:52,739

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1884

01:31:57,590 --> 01:31:54,780

largest emergency preparedness company

1885

01:32:00,169 --> 01:31:57,600

serving millions of customers for more

1886

01:32:02,270 --> 01:32:00,179

than a decade in fact they're the only

1887

01:32:05,390 --> 01:32:02,280

source my family trusts for our

1888

01:32:08,510 --> 01:32:05,400

preparedness plan you should too right

1889

01:32:11,090 --> 01:32:08,520

now save 20 off a full four week supply

1890

01:32:14,209 --> 01:32:11,100

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1891

01:32:17,330 --> 01:32:14,219

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1892

01:32:19,729 --> 01:32:17,340

doesn't it especially now so go to

1893

01:32:21,370 --> 01:32:19,739

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

1894

01:32:23,990 --> 01:32:21,380

let's

1895

01:32:27,050 --> 01:32:24,000

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1896

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:27,060

lose do it now

1897

01:32:33,890 --> 01:32:30,239

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1898

01:32:36,709 --> 01:32:33,900

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1899

01:32:38,870 --> 01:32:36,719

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1900

01:32:40,910 --> 01:32:38,880

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1901  
01:32:43,610 --> 01:32:40,920  
and discover some new ones it's free

1902  
01:32:45,890 --> 01:32:43,620  
readily available online or on mobile

1903  
01:32:47,870 --> 01:32:45,900  
with any smartphone or tablet finding

1904  
01:32:50,450 --> 01:32:47,880  
your favorite talk shows all in one

1905  
01:32:53,149 --> 01:32:50,460  
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1906  
01:32:55,070 --> 01:32:53,159  
go to [talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com) be sure to

1907  
01:32:58,310 --> 01:32:55,080  
download the free apps from Google Play

1908  
01:33:01,390 --> 01:32:58,320  
or the iTunes app store

1909  
01:33:06,790 --> 01:33:01,400  
you listen to us and we listen to you

1910  
01:33:06,800 --> 01:33:11,270  
[kgra radio.com](http://kgra.radio.com)

1911  
01:33:19,570 --> 01:33:13,910  
you are listening to fade to black with

1912  
01:33:25,970 --> 01:33:22,669  
s you're listening to Jimmy church this

1913  
01:33:30,110 --> 01:33:25,980

is Revolution the revolution will not be

1914

01:33:34,290 --> 01:33:30,120

televised the revolution is on radio

1915

01:34:12,669 --> 01:34:03,860

[Music]

1916

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:14,280

welcome back

1917

01:34:18,480 --> 01:34:15,840

[Music]

1918

01:34:20,590 --> 01:34:18,490

Fade to Black company host Jimmy Church

1919

01:34:24,229 --> 01:34:20,600

[Music]

1920

01:34:29,090 --> 01:34:24,239

Thursday nights and I just wanted to

1921

01:34:33,110 --> 01:34:29,100

mention this mate Meyer OG fader knot

1922

01:34:38,390 --> 01:34:33,120

and I just uh retweeted this uh his mom

1923

01:34:40,850 --> 01:34:38,400

uh fell uh she needs a new hip and uh

1924

01:34:44,510 --> 01:34:40,860

and they're raising money uh for this

1925

01:34:48,410 --> 01:34:44,520

just so she needs a new hip and uh so

1926

01:34:51,470 --> 01:34:48,420

I've just retweeted uh right now uh the

1927

01:34:54,109 --> 01:34:51,480

GoFundMe is right there and you can go

1928

01:34:58,729 --> 01:34:54,119

and check out the GoFundMe and see that

1929

01:35:01,729 --> 01:34:58,739

I back up uh uh my stuff I just uh I

1930

01:35:05,629 --> 01:35:01,739

just dropped a quick hunski there for

1931

01:35:09,770 --> 01:35:05,639

you mate uh thank you so much and I did

1932

01:35:11,810 --> 01:35:09,780

post in the comments uh that uh

1933

01:35:16,010 --> 01:35:11,820

for the dash you've got to tell your mom

1934

01:35:19,189 --> 01:35:16,020

I said hello okay so you can go and uh

1935

01:35:23,149 --> 01:35:19,199

and and donate uh the links are right

1936

01:35:25,790 --> 01:35:23,159

here let me see if I can do this I'm

1937

01:35:28,070 --> 01:35:25,800

gonna see if I can pop this in

1938

01:35:31,850 --> 01:35:28,080

uh to the YouTube chat let me see if I

1939

01:35:34,970 --> 01:35:31,860

can squeeze this in here and uh boom

1940

01:35:37,550 --> 01:35:34,980

okay I just put it in uh the Youtube

1941

01:35:39,050 --> 01:35:37,560

chat okay so everybody mate Meyer who

1942

01:35:42,649 --> 01:35:39,060

has been a part of this show from the

1943

01:35:45,830 --> 01:35:42,659

beginning and uh sent me the Fade to

1944

01:35:48,649 --> 01:35:45,840

Black watch by the way

1945

01:35:51,830 --> 01:35:48,659

um uh mate you're amazing your wife is

1946

01:35:55,010 --> 01:35:51,840

amazing your son is amazing and uh I

1947

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:55,020

remember do you guys remember the uh the

1948

01:36:02,030 --> 01:35:57,840

fader tot shirts right

1949

01:36:05,330 --> 01:36:02,040

fader that was mate and those incredible

1950

01:36:07,669 --> 01:36:05,340

photographs of uh when his son was uh

1951

01:36:11,030 --> 01:36:07,679

born uh right there with the fade to

1952

01:36:12,950 --> 01:36:11,040

black t-shirt on a fader Tot so uh there

1953

01:36:15,550 --> 01:36:12,960

you go I've uh I've put it up there

1954

01:36:20,030 --> 01:36:15,560

please everybody uh

1955

01:36:22,129 --> 01:36:20,040

uh there you go all right and uh and and

1956

01:36:24,830 --> 01:36:22,139

please everybody do what you can I've

1957

01:36:29,990 --> 01:36:24,840

got it up in Twitter and uh everybody

1958

01:36:34,070 --> 01:36:30,000

knows mate and uh uh and and what he has

1959

01:36:36,950 --> 01:36:34,080

uh been uh with this show for so many

1960

01:36:40,430 --> 01:36:36,960

years so I've got it up it's right there

1961

01:36:43,310 --> 01:36:40,440

in Twitter and uh and the GoFundMe links

1962

01:36:45,169 --> 01:36:43,320

are are there for you

1963

01:36:49,370 --> 01:36:45,179

um these are very trying times for all

1964

01:36:52,129 --> 01:36:49,380

of us but any little uh thing helps with

1965

01:36:53,810 --> 01:36:52,139

this so thank you mate and uh there you

1966

01:36:54,470 --> 01:36:53,820

go okay now

1967

01:36:57,830 --> 01:36:54,480

um

1968

01:37:00,649 --> 01:36:57,840

uh oh man I I think I just messed

1969

01:37:02,990 --> 01:37:00,659

something up I'm going to fix this now

1970

01:37:06,590 --> 01:37:03,000

I'm putting you on hold

1971

01:37:10,090 --> 01:37:06,600

um but let me jump back and get this

1972

01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:10,100

correct where to go ah there it is

1973

01:37:18,050 --> 01:37:14,880

because I also noted in the uh chat room

1974

01:37:19,850 --> 01:37:18,060

that uh somebody named Monica was on

1975

01:37:21,050 --> 01:37:19,860

hold let's go back to the phones hi

1976

01:37:22,790 --> 01:37:21,060

you're live on Fade to Black who's

1977

01:37:24,530 --> 01:37:22,800

calling

1978

01:37:26,169 --> 01:37:24,540

hi Jimmy

1979

01:37:30,109 --> 01:37:26,179

who's this

1980

01:37:33,169 --> 01:37:30,119

hi Monica this is the Monica right now

1981

01:37:36,370 --> 01:37:33,179

I'm not I'm not no I'm not buying it I'm

1982

01:37:48,050 --> 01:37:40,189

how you doing Monica what's cracking

1983

01:37:52,430 --> 01:37:49,810

have a phone

1984

01:37:54,970 --> 01:37:52,440

that's what it's called thank you so

1985

01:37:59,570 --> 01:37:54,980

much what's on your mind Monica

1986

01:38:04,310 --> 01:37:59,580

well I had a straight day today and I

1987

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:04,320

mentioned I saw a UFO and my fellow

1988

01:38:09,950 --> 01:38:07,440

YouTubers said I should call and share

1989

01:38:12,290 --> 01:38:09,960

and I bucked up the courage and dialed

1990

01:38:14,510 --> 01:38:12,300

the phone right now what happened what

1991

01:38:19,189 --> 01:38:14,520

did you see

1992

01:38:21,950 --> 01:38:19,199

well I was on my way to work and there's

1993

01:38:24,169 --> 01:38:21,960

I live near some Foothills to Sierra

1994

01:38:26,149 --> 01:38:24,179

Mountain San Joaquin Valley

1995

01:38:28,030 --> 01:38:26,159

kind of by Bakersfield but a little

1996

01:38:31,310 --> 01:38:28,040

further north

1997

01:38:32,870 --> 01:38:31,320

and I was driving outside of one of

1998

01:38:35,330 --> 01:38:32,880

these Foothills

1999

01:38:38,209 --> 01:38:35,340

and on the corner of my eye I see this

2000

01:38:40,609 --> 01:38:38,219

dark spot in the sky

2001

01:38:42,649 --> 01:38:40,619

and I turned

2002

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:42,659

but for a second because I was driving

2003

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:44,639

it and I realized

2004

01:38:51,229 --> 01:38:47,600

it was a perfect circle

2005

01:38:55,090 --> 01:38:51,239

if that and it wasn't cloudy it was a

2006

01:38:58,189 --> 01:38:55,100

billowy it was a flat

2007

01:39:01,250 --> 01:38:58,199

grayish dark circle

2008

01:39:03,350 --> 01:39:01,260

sort of doing a peekaboo from behind the

2009

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:03,360

foothill

2010

01:39:11,030 --> 01:39:06,320

continue you've got my attention now

2011

01:39:13,850 --> 01:39:11,040

okay for everybody where Monica is

2012

01:39:16,930 --> 01:39:13,860

describing this uh

2013

01:39:21,470 --> 01:39:16,940

uh north of Bakersfield first off

2014

01:39:24,950 --> 01:39:21,480

nothing there okay it's it's it's desert

2015

01:39:26,930 --> 01:39:24,960

on on both sides of the five freeway

2016

01:39:28,070 --> 01:39:26,940

um off to the West there's some

2017

01:39:31,010 --> 01:39:28,080

mountains she's talking about the

2018

01:39:33,370 --> 01:39:31,020

Foothills uh to your left if you're

2019

01:39:37,550 --> 01:39:33,380

going south you know east of the freeway

2020

01:39:39,709 --> 01:39:37,560

is the Mojave Desert all the way to Las

2021

01:39:43,609 --> 01:39:39,719

Vegas okay so that's all that's out

2022

01:39:47,750 --> 01:39:43,619

there but in this area

2023

01:39:49,669 --> 01:39:47,760

are all of the secret bases right so you

2024

01:39:51,470 --> 01:39:49,679

have you you have all the crazy stuff

2025

01:39:53,629 --> 01:39:51,480

going on you've got Vandenberg you've

2026

01:39:56,030 --> 01:39:53,639

got Edwards you have Skunk Works you

2027

01:39:59,270 --> 01:39:56,040

have Air Force plan 42. you've got

2028

01:40:02,510 --> 01:39:59,280

Northrop Grumman you have Raytheon uh

2029

01:40:06,950 --> 01:40:02,520

NASA uh all of these uh facilities

2030

01:40:10,189 --> 01:40:06,960

including uh Like a Virgin Galactic uh

2031

01:40:13,310 --> 01:40:10,199

which uh launched uh with uh the 747

2032

01:40:17,030 --> 01:40:13,320

today uh a rocket into space and that

2033

01:40:20,149 --> 01:40:17,040

happened uh what time did this occur

2034

01:40:31,310 --> 01:40:24,950

um well it was about

2035

01:40:33,709 --> 01:40:31,320

7 A.M exactly seven a.m oh so the sun

2036

01:40:35,090 --> 01:40:33,719

isn't quite picked out of the Sierra

2037

01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:35,100

mountains yet

2038

01:40:39,070 --> 01:40:37,199

and the Foothills are sort of just

2039

01:40:41,649 --> 01:40:39,080

starting to glow and there's a bit of

2040

01:40:45,229 --> 01:40:41,659

clouds in the sky

2041

01:40:47,629 --> 01:40:45,239

and like I said they're all billowy but

2042

01:40:50,090 --> 01:40:47,639

this was a perfect

2043

01:40:53,570 --> 01:40:50,100

Circle

2044

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:53,580

and I drove so fast that I thought did I

2045

01:40:59,810 --> 01:40:56,400

just see what I just saw right

2046

01:41:02,030 --> 01:40:59,820

and it was I did and I well I was

2047

01:41:05,330 --> 01:41:02,040

driving so I obviously couldn't pull my

2048

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:05,340

phone out to take a picture

2049

01:41:11,030 --> 01:41:08,400

but this is my first time seeing

2050

01:41:13,850 --> 01:41:11,040

anything like that yeah so now you're

2051  
01:41:17,570 --> 01:41:13,860  
part of the crazy club right so how does

2052  
01:41:24,830 --> 01:41:21,169  
I just was excited and

2053  
01:41:28,129 --> 01:41:24,840  
my YouTube Chatters were

2054  
01:41:29,629 --> 01:41:28,139  
the ones I had to share it with and of

2055  
01:41:32,629 --> 01:41:29,639  
course I had to share it with you Jimmy

2056  
01:41:35,629 --> 01:41:32,639  
well you know okay so for everybody out

2057  
01:41:38,629 --> 01:41:35,639  
there north of Bakersfield uh in the

2058  
01:41:41,050 --> 01:41:38,639  
Foothills there Bakersfield 7 A.M this

2059  
01:41:44,270 --> 01:41:41,060  
morning did anybody see anything

2060  
01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:44,280  
and I I like your description of a black

2061  
01:41:51,290 --> 01:41:47,760  
dark gray Perfect Circle uh did a

2062  
01:41:54,770 --> 01:41:51,300  
peekaboo from uh behind the the hilltops

2063  
01:41:56,810 --> 01:41:54,780

and and showed itself of course you're

2064

01:41:59,330 --> 01:41:56,820

driving you can't uh you got to be safe

2065

01:42:01,149 --> 01:41:59,340

you're driving you can't whip out your

2066

01:42:04,609 --> 01:42:01,159

cell phone how long

2067

01:42:07,790 --> 01:42:04,619

uh do you think it was up there and did

2068

01:42:10,970 --> 01:42:07,800

you see it Fly Away uh did you look back

2069

01:42:13,609 --> 01:42:10,980

and it was gone what happened next

2070

01:42:16,250 --> 01:42:13,619

by the time I could even

2071

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:16,260

think to look back I was already in

2072

01:42:23,149 --> 01:42:19,920

front of the little Foothill and

2073

01:42:27,530 --> 01:42:23,159

like I said it was behind it so

2074

01:42:30,830 --> 01:42:27,540

couldn't tell so I had to get to work so

2075

01:42:34,669 --> 01:42:30,840

I honestly would have probably turned

2076

01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:34,679

around and try to drive on the other

2077

01:42:41,330 --> 01:42:37,920

side of this Foothill

2078

01:42:45,770 --> 01:42:41,340

but yeah no uh where I was driving it's

2079

01:42:48,050 --> 01:42:45,780

a lot of cattle ranches dairies but most

2080

01:42:51,609 --> 01:42:48,060

especially orange grows yeah orange

2081

01:42:54,530 --> 01:42:51,619

grows for miles per miles and

2082

01:42:59,030 --> 01:42:54,540

almonds almonds as far as the eye can

2083

01:43:02,030 --> 01:42:59,040

see so I love it yeah yeah walnuts lots

2084

01:43:04,430 --> 01:43:02,040

of walnuts out there in Bakersfield but

2085

01:43:06,310 --> 01:43:04,440

um let me ask you this from your

2086

01:43:11,090 --> 01:43:06,320

orientation

2087

01:43:13,430 --> 01:43:11,100

uh the the craft was to the west of you

2088

01:43:16,370 --> 01:43:13,440

right

2089

01:43:21,729 --> 01:43:18,470

it was East

2090

01:43:31,490 --> 01:43:26,930

wow now we're getting crazier because if

2091

01:43:32,810 --> 01:43:31,500

it was east of you that means Edwards is

2092

01:43:35,930 --> 01:43:32,820

in play

2093

01:43:38,930 --> 01:43:35,940

and all the secret installations in the

2094

01:43:41,689 --> 01:43:38,940

other direction oh Monica you got

2095

01:43:44,930 --> 01:43:41,699

yourself a Class A sighting there

2096

01:43:51,410 --> 01:43:49,550

um I'm excited about it and

2097

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:51,420

I've been wanting to stay with my whole

2098

01:43:56,270 --> 01:43:53,280

life in authentic

2099

01:43:58,430 --> 01:43:56,280

have a lifetime but I got there yeah you

2100

01:44:00,709 --> 01:43:58,440

got there and see here's the deal now

2101

01:44:02,030 --> 01:44:00,719

you're going to be looking up all the

2102

01:44:04,850 --> 01:44:02,040

time

2103

01:44:06,590 --> 01:44:04,860

oh my gosh it's 7 A.M tomorrow you're

2104

01:44:10,750 --> 01:44:06,600

driving to work you're going to be

2105

01:44:17,090 --> 01:44:14,330

Monica thank you yeah go ahead yeah

2106

01:44:20,510 --> 01:44:17,100

no I just wanted to say thank you thank

2107

01:44:24,590 --> 01:44:20,520

you to my YouTube channels to encourage

2108

01:44:28,010 --> 01:44:24,600

me to call you I honestly this is I'm so

2109

01:44:31,250 --> 01:44:28,020

nervous right now but uh thank you so

2110

01:44:33,830 --> 01:44:31,260

much for your show and what you do and

2111

01:44:38,450 --> 01:44:33,840

to be able to come on and have a

2112

01:44:41,090 --> 01:44:38,460

platform for us to talk and to share is

2113

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:41,100

amazing and thank you so much thank you

2114

01:44:46,070 --> 01:44:43,199

Monica and do me a favor

2115

01:44:48,609 --> 01:44:46,080

have a happy New Year and enjoy your

2116

01:44:51,109 --> 01:44:48,619

weekend will you do that for me

2117

01:44:54,530 --> 01:44:51,119

absolutely anything for you Jimmy yeah

2118

01:44:56,270 --> 01:44:54,540

you know now you are officially a rock

2119

01:44:57,950 --> 01:44:56,280

star in the chat room you know that

2120

01:45:00,590 --> 01:44:57,960

right

2121

01:45:01,790 --> 01:45:00,600

you got a free haul pass for the rest of

2122

01:45:05,030 --> 01:45:01,800

your life

2123

01:45:08,149 --> 01:45:05,040

oh my goodness oh my goodness I am

2124

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:10,970

I I don't have words I'm just so excited

2125

01:45:15,830 --> 01:45:13,199

to talk to you so thank you thank you

2126

01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:15,840

Monica again happy New Year and enjoy

2127

01:45:19,250 --> 01:45:17,280

your weekend and we'll see you right

2128

01:45:22,629 --> 01:45:19,260

here on Monday

2129

01:45:25,970 --> 01:45:22,639

absolutely Fade to Black Fade to Black

2130

01:45:31,070 --> 01:45:25,980

Monica thank you Monica she you're

2131

01:45:33,590 --> 01:45:31,080

officially a rock star uh forever and uh

2132

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:33,600

there you go I uh now I want to see

2133

01:45:41,689 --> 01:45:36,960

Monica jump back into the chat and uh

2134

01:45:45,530 --> 01:45:41,699

and uh say hello to everybody okay so

2135

01:45:46,970 --> 01:45:45,540

um let me do this this is uh this is a

2136

01:45:50,330 --> 01:45:46,980

weird call

2137

01:45:52,609 --> 01:45:50,340

right here I'm gonna jump I'm putting

2138

01:45:56,030 --> 01:45:52,619

you on hold I'll jump over to this in a

2139

01:45:59,290 --> 01:45:56,040

minute because uh that's interesting

2140

01:46:01,850 --> 01:45:59,300

I I I I promise you

2141

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:01,860

that what just came in is going to be

2142

01:46:06,350 --> 01:46:03,600

interesting all right there you go

2143

01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:06,360

Monica go jump over uh to the chat room

2144

01:46:10,370 --> 01:46:08,400

and sign autographs uh for the rest of

2145

01:46:14,990 --> 01:46:10,380

the night let's go back to the phones hi

2146

01:46:21,470 --> 01:46:17,990

all right you got to turn me uh to

2147

01:46:25,550 --> 01:46:21,480

that's it that's it that's it you've got

2148

01:46:27,350 --> 01:46:25,560

to be prepared on this show you gotta

2149

01:46:30,770 --> 01:46:27,360

turn me down in the background don't

2150

01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:30,780

goof around don't do anything you've got

2151  
01:46:35,570 --> 01:46:31,920  
to be ready

2152  
01:46:38,750 --> 01:46:35,580  
like this next caller watch this okay

2153  
01:46:40,450 --> 01:46:38,760  
are you ready are you ready

2154  
01:46:43,430 --> 01:46:40,460  
I'm ready

2155  
01:46:45,770 --> 01:46:43,440  
how ready are you is the gate open yet

2156  
01:46:48,169 --> 01:46:45,780  
yeah just get the gate open the gates

2157  
01:46:50,270 --> 01:46:48,179  
the gates open the gates open who's

2158  
01:46:54,109 --> 01:46:50,280  
calling all right

2159  
01:46:59,390 --> 01:46:56,930  
how you doing

2160  
01:47:01,669 --> 01:46:59,400  
huh that's the Z blessed Boogeyman can

2161  
01:47:05,090 --> 01:47:01,679  
be that's what I'm talking about Dave

2162  
01:47:10,070 --> 01:47:05,100  
uh where where are you you know I know

2163  
01:47:14,090 --> 01:47:10,080

you're at large where are you right now

2164

01:47:18,290 --> 01:47:14,100

and I'm currently at on in the Monterey

2165

01:47:22,609 --> 01:47:18,300

area oh near Monterey Bay have you seen

2166

01:47:26,109 --> 01:47:22,619

there is uh I think it's three parts

2167

01:47:29,390 --> 01:47:26,119

it's a three-part documentary series

2168

01:47:33,410 --> 01:47:29,400

I I could have it that the title wrong

2169

01:47:36,590 --> 01:47:33,420

but it's close the man who sees UFOs

2170

01:47:40,910 --> 01:47:36,600

have you seen that

2171

01:47:45,290 --> 01:47:40,920

no I haven't it takes place in Monterey

2172

01:47:48,470 --> 01:47:45,300

yeah and it's three videos yeah and uh

2173

01:47:51,109 --> 01:47:48,480

it's uh it's a great documentary series

2174

01:47:55,790 --> 01:47:51,119

it's it's fantastic I think that's what

2175

01:47:57,530 --> 01:47:55,800

it's called and if somebody can help me

2176

01:48:03,950 --> 01:47:57,540

uh

2177

01:48:06,350 --> 01:48:03,960

the sandbox I think that's what it's

2178

01:48:09,410 --> 01:48:06,360

called The Man Who Saw UFOs the man who

2179

01:48:13,729 --> 01:48:09,420

sees UFOs three-part documentary series

2180

01:48:15,649 --> 01:48:13,739

it's incredible I saw it on uh man I

2181

01:48:17,810 --> 01:48:15,659

think I saw that on

2182

01:48:20,510 --> 01:48:17,820

it might have been Netflix

2183

01:48:23,629 --> 01:48:20,520

or maybe Amazon

2184

01:48:25,970 --> 01:48:23,639

uh I'm not sure maybe it's on YouTube

2185

01:48:28,010 --> 01:48:25,980

uh and and you know what I could have it

2186

01:48:30,830 --> 01:48:28,020

completely wrong but I do know takes

2187

01:48:34,070 --> 01:48:30,840

place in Monterey so there you go so

2188

01:48:37,550 --> 01:48:34,080

what's on your mind tonight Dave

2189

01:48:41,209 --> 01:48:37,560

well I wanted to make an inquiry to see

2190

01:48:43,490 --> 01:48:41,219

if you still have um a broadcasting type

2191

01:48:46,629 --> 01:48:43,500

mentorship program

2192

01:48:49,609 --> 01:48:46,639

uh that you that you do

2193

01:48:52,250 --> 01:48:49,619

they kind of openings in the

2194

01:48:54,890 --> 01:48:52,260

apprenticeship uh broadcasting

2195

01:48:57,770 --> 01:48:54,900

mentorship program because this this is

2196

01:49:00,770 --> 01:48:57,780

really crazy if you guys just ask me on

2197

01:49:04,669 --> 01:49:00,780

that but I'm calling in hold on Dave

2198

01:49:07,010 --> 01:49:04,679

Dave hold on I got your email and I and

2199

01:49:10,070 --> 01:49:07,020

I actually read it

2200

01:49:14,149 --> 01:49:10,080

that long ass email

2201

01:49:16,910 --> 01:49:14,159

I read the whole thing okay so uh okay

2202

01:49:18,830 --> 01:49:16,920

which is sort of what you're referencing

2203

01:49:21,290 --> 01:49:18,840

now

2204

01:49:23,870 --> 01:49:21,300

um yeah and so what Dave what Dave is

2205

01:49:25,870 --> 01:49:23,880

asking about uh we don't have to get

2206

01:49:29,030 --> 01:49:25,880

into the particulars of the email

2207

01:49:32,810 --> 01:49:29,040

specifically but uh I'll say this so

2208

01:49:36,229 --> 01:49:32,820

Dave wrote me and said so Jimmy uh are

2209

01:49:37,790 --> 01:49:36,239

you you mentioned uh you know helping

2210

01:49:40,430 --> 01:49:37,800

others out that want to get into this

2211

01:49:42,350 --> 01:49:40,440

and and of course Dave you know I'm

2212

01:49:44,629 --> 01:49:42,360

paraphrasing here I'm not you know

2213

01:49:46,970 --> 01:49:44,639

reading your email but you said can I

2214

01:49:51,290 --> 01:49:46,980

ask you a few questions I need some help

2215

01:49:52,910 --> 01:49:51,300

and uh will you uh help me out and point

2216

01:49:54,470 --> 01:49:52,920

me in the right direction and you know

2217

01:49:56,810 --> 01:49:54,480

Dave come on man I've known you for a

2218

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:56,820

long time we've hung out

2219

01:50:03,070 --> 01:49:59,760

um and Dave is

2220

01:50:06,350 --> 01:50:03,080

uh gonna put his own uh show together

2221

01:50:07,850 --> 01:50:06,360

and and has some technical questions and

2222

01:50:10,070 --> 01:50:07,860

some other questions and I'm here for

2223

01:50:11,930 --> 01:50:10,080

you man anything anything that you need

2224

01:50:14,209 --> 01:50:11,940

I can certainly do all of this privately

2225

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:14,219

in an email but if you want to go public

2226

01:50:22,609 --> 01:50:20,030

well I don't have anything to hit the

2227

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:22,619

air with as far as a confirmed time

2228

01:50:28,129 --> 01:50:24,719

place of what's going on but

2229

01:50:30,350 --> 01:50:28,139

I'm putting together a a you know radio

2230

01:50:32,870 --> 01:50:30,360

program it's going to be out out of out

2231

01:50:34,850 --> 01:50:32,880

of Santa Cruz on an AM radio station but

2232

01:50:36,770 --> 01:50:34,860

it'll be on the web as well

2233

01:50:37,609 --> 01:50:36,780

so

2234

01:50:40,790 --> 01:50:37,619

um

2235

01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:40,800

that's that's kind of uh what I wanted

2236

01:50:45,950 --> 01:50:43,679

to make the inquiry for but also the uh

2237

01:50:47,169 --> 01:50:45,960

whole crazy synchronicity thing that

2238

01:50:50,089 --> 01:50:47,179

jumped off

2239

01:50:52,970 --> 01:50:50,099

that I I wanted to make sure I followed

2240

01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:52,980

up and got on that but

2241

01:50:58,970 --> 01:50:55,440

um yeah let me know in private what's

2242

01:51:02,510 --> 01:50:58,980

what goes on with that but um

2243

01:51:04,129 --> 01:51:02,520

just to Quick chime in

2244

01:51:08,649 --> 01:51:04,139

um

2245

01:51:13,750 --> 01:51:08,659

70s pop culture quiz you ready for it

2246

01:51:16,850 --> 01:51:13,760

70s pop culture quiz okay

2247

01:51:19,310 --> 01:51:16,860

I'm I'm so down for this

2248

01:51:21,350 --> 01:51:19,320

okay all right okay you've got my

2249

01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:21,360

curiosity

2250

01:51:29,810 --> 01:51:26,400

either your most Vivid or your favorite

2251  
01:51:32,450 --> 01:51:29,820  
made for TV movie or movie of the week

2252  
01:51:35,149 --> 01:51:32,460  
now before we had cable and Netflix and

2253  
01:51:37,729 --> 01:51:35,159  
all that stuff

2254  
01:51:40,010 --> 01:51:37,739  
the three main networks would get

2255  
01:51:43,010 --> 01:51:40,020  
together and recruit

2256  
01:51:46,850 --> 01:51:43,020  
put together a dozens and dozens of

2257  
01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:46,860  
cheesy 70s made for TV movies right so

2258  
01:51:51,169 --> 01:51:48,800  
which one was your particular favorite

2259  
01:51:52,729 --> 01:51:51,179  
Trilogy of Terror doesn't count because

2260  
01:51:56,089 --> 01:51:52,739  
that's Karen Black everybody loves that

2261  
01:51:59,149 --> 01:51:56,099  
oh yeah yeah but yeah

2262  
01:52:01,550 --> 01:51:59,159  
um okay I I I actually have it and I

2263  
01:52:03,890 --> 01:52:01,560

can't believe you said Karen black

2264

01:52:15,649 --> 01:52:07,850

don't be afraid of the dark

2265

01:52:17,530 --> 01:52:15,659

that movie which was made for TV starred

2266

01:52:19,149 --> 01:52:17,540

um I'm gonna look it up right now don't

2267

01:52:22,129 --> 01:52:19,159

be

2268

01:52:25,129 --> 01:52:22,139

afraid of the dark there it is right

2269

01:52:29,290 --> 01:52:25,139

there oh 2010 no that's not it here it

2270

01:52:34,970 --> 01:52:31,689

all right

2271

01:52:39,770 --> 01:52:34,980

1973 uh

2272

01:52:41,689 --> 01:52:39,780

uh and uh hold on for a second okay uh

2273

01:52:44,390 --> 01:52:41,699

Stars you ready

2274

01:52:48,410 --> 01:52:44,400

Kim Darby

2275

01:52:55,070 --> 01:52:48,420

remember her yeah she's great and uh it

2276

01:52:58,729 --> 01:52:55,080

stars Kim Darby and uh and Jim Hutton uh

2277

01:53:02,330 --> 01:52:58,739

Barbara Anderson uh William Demarest is

2278

01:53:05,330 --> 01:53:02,340

in this flick man okay so

2279

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:05,340

um and and Leslie wood now here's here's

2280

01:53:11,689 --> 01:53:08,400

the uh description of it a young couple

2281

01:53:14,689 --> 01:53:11,699

inherits an old mansion inhabited by

2282

01:53:18,109 --> 01:53:14,699

small demon-like creatures who are

2283

01:53:22,910 --> 01:53:18,119

determined to make the wife one of their

2284

01:53:26,510 --> 01:53:22,920

own dun dun dun dun right

2285

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:26,520

and uh and that movie

2286

01:53:31,070 --> 01:53:29,040

um and it's so easy for me to uh Dave

2287

01:53:33,649 --> 01:53:31,080

I'm not kidding so easy for me to just

2288

01:53:36,530 --> 01:53:33,659

go here right now don't be afraid of the

2289

01:53:39,649 --> 01:53:36,540

dark and that movie freaked me out now

2290

01:53:43,430 --> 01:53:39,659

that's 1973 it says here I remember

2291

01:53:46,609 --> 01:53:43,440

seeing it in Waukegan uh I was nine

2292

01:53:49,310 --> 01:53:46,619

years old uh at the time I was born in

2293

01:53:51,950 --> 01:53:49,320

63. it's uh you know and it says right

2294

01:53:54,350 --> 01:53:51,960

here TV movie

2295

01:53:58,910 --> 01:53:54,360

um I don't know who produced it I could

2296

01:54:01,370 --> 01:53:58,920

go and uh figure all of this out but uh

2297

01:54:04,689 --> 01:54:01,380

the bottom line is uh the reason why

2298

01:54:08,089 --> 01:54:04,699

this effective uh affected me so much

2299

01:54:10,609 --> 01:54:08,099

was that uh this couple moves into the

2300

01:54:12,950 --> 01:54:10,619

house Kim Darby her her husband's

2301

01:54:15,709 --> 01:54:12,960

leaving every day for work she's at home

2302

01:54:16,689 --> 01:54:15,719

she's being a housewife downstairs in

2303

01:54:20,450 --> 01:54:16,699

this

2304

01:54:21,890 --> 01:54:20,460

uh office area there's a fireplace that

2305

01:54:26,689 --> 01:54:21,900

is sealed up

2306

01:54:28,370 --> 01:54:26,699

right and she wants to know why well the

2307

01:54:30,410 --> 01:54:28,380

previous owner sealed it up because

2308

01:54:33,410 --> 01:54:30,420

there was a dude in there it looked like

2309

01:54:35,209 --> 01:54:33,420

a little voodoo doll little guy little

2310

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:35,219

that's all I'm gonna say everybody needs

2311

01:54:38,810 --> 01:54:37,440

to go and watch this film and and you

2312

01:54:41,689 --> 01:54:38,820

should too Dave

2313

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:41,699

scared the crap out of me I still talk

2314

01:54:48,350 --> 01:54:44,400

about it I still talk about I went and

2315

01:54:50,450 --> 01:54:48,360

watched it uh uh maybe two or three

2316

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:50,460

years ago

2317

01:54:55,189 --> 01:54:52,800

um it's a TV movie so you had that

2318

01:54:58,070 --> 01:54:55,199

cheesiness right you do it's it's all

2319

01:55:00,890 --> 01:54:58,080

there everything that freaked me out

2320

01:55:03,350 --> 01:55:00,900

about it back then freaked me out as an

2321

01:55:04,490 --> 01:55:03,360

adult and it was a made-for-tv movie so

2322

01:55:09,470 --> 01:55:04,500

well done

2323

01:55:12,370 --> 01:55:09,480

archive.org so if people want to check

2324

01:55:14,810 --> 01:55:12,380

it out yeah don't be afraid of the dark

2325

01:55:17,209 --> 01:55:14,820

I will uh I'm gonna copy that I'm gonna

2326

01:55:17,930 --> 01:55:17,219

put this in Twitter right now

2327

01:55:21,350 --> 01:55:17,940

um

2328

01:55:22,850 --> 01:55:21,360

uh uh why would you okay what's the next

2329

01:55:25,250 --> 01:55:22,860

question we've got two minutes before

2330

01:55:26,930 --> 01:55:25,260

the break

2331

01:55:30,410 --> 01:55:26,940

holy crap

2332

01:55:32,330 --> 01:55:30,420

uh next question I didn't really have a

2333

01:55:34,930 --> 01:55:32,340

next question planned

2334

01:55:38,629 --> 01:55:34,940

but uh I do have plenty of topics here

2335

01:55:40,010 --> 01:55:38,639

okay follow your bliss

2336

01:55:40,669 --> 01:55:40,020

that's

2337

01:55:43,129 --> 01:55:40,679

um

2338

01:55:45,530 --> 01:55:43,139

I have I just I had a little comment on

2339

01:55:48,410 --> 01:55:45,540

that little phrase

2340

01:55:50,810 --> 01:55:48,420

because I needed to change up the

2341

01:55:51,950 --> 01:55:50,820

wording of that to make more sense to me

2342

01:55:55,850 --> 01:55:51,960

because

2343

01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:55,860

let's see this I think to me is the

2344

01:56:00,589 --> 01:55:58,080

byproduct

2345

01:56:04,010 --> 01:56:00,599

it's what you're doing to create the

2346

01:56:06,530 --> 01:56:04,020

Bliss it's just like a bee is not

2347

01:56:08,089 --> 01:56:06,540

sitting there going going Buzz it's the

2348

01:56:09,950 --> 01:56:08,099

flapping of the wings that make the

2349

01:56:12,410 --> 01:56:09,960

buzzing sound

2350

01:56:15,410 --> 01:56:12,420

so what it is that gets you into the

2351  
01:56:18,370 --> 01:56:15,420  
groove to do the things that you do that

2352  
01:56:23,570 --> 01:56:18,380  
produces Bliss

2353  
01:56:27,169 --> 01:56:23,580  
so yes yes and um but but I I think that

2354  
01:56:30,530 --> 01:56:27,179  
uh and especially that definition

2355  
01:56:33,830 --> 01:56:30,540  
um is extremely accurate and I have

2356  
01:56:37,910 --> 01:56:33,840  
always kind of defined Bliss in my own

2357  
01:56:40,490 --> 01:56:37,920  
way which is all of that but I I think

2358  
01:56:41,770 --> 01:56:40,500  
Bliss also if you're going to take it a

2359  
01:56:45,169 --> 01:56:41,780  
step further

2360  
01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:45,179  
Bliss is that thing

2361  
01:56:52,189 --> 01:56:49,679  
that only you know that you enjoy or you

2362  
01:56:54,109 --> 01:56:52,199  
want to do but you won't talk about it

2363  
01:56:57,669 --> 01:56:54,119

right you won't confide in somebody

2364

01:57:01,550 --> 01:56:57,679

right maybe maybe

2365

01:57:05,290 --> 01:57:01,560

you are you own a construction company

2366

01:57:09,109 --> 01:57:05,300

you wear a tool belt you have battery

2367

01:57:11,450 --> 01:57:09,119

powered tools hanging off of you impact

2368

01:57:14,149 --> 01:57:11,460

wrenches you know you you've got a

2369

01:57:19,729 --> 01:57:14,159

battery you've got a cordless nail gun

2370

01:57:21,290 --> 01:57:19,739

you're hardcore but maybe you want to

2371

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:21,300

paint

2372

01:57:24,890 --> 01:57:22,800

well you're not going to turn around and

2373

01:57:27,589 --> 01:57:24,900

talk about that right

2374

01:57:30,709 --> 01:57:27,599

that's that's your bliss

2375

01:57:32,810 --> 01:57:30,719

right and and and maybe you're a painter

2376

01:57:35,450 --> 01:57:32,820

but you really want to be a construction

2377

01:57:38,450 --> 01:57:35,460

worker but you're not going to tell your

2378

01:57:40,850 --> 01:57:38,460

painting buddies right in fine arts

2379

01:57:44,030 --> 01:57:40,860

class that you really want to install

2380

01:57:46,129 --> 01:57:44,040

roofs right you're not going to talk

2381

01:57:48,890 --> 01:57:46,139

about that or in the middle of our class

2382

01:57:53,390 --> 01:57:48,900

yeah right that's your bliss

2383

01:57:55,490 --> 01:57:53,400

so whatever it is that thing that secret

2384

01:57:57,950 --> 01:57:55,500

little thing that you don't even tell

2385

01:58:00,350 --> 01:57:57,960

your wife or your husband about that's

2386

01:58:02,570 --> 01:58:00,360

your bliss and go and do it because

2387

01:58:04,669 --> 01:58:02,580

that's the only thing that is going to

2388

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:04,679

make life complete and it's going to

2389

01:58:14,750 --> 01:58:13,189

absolutely absolutely I should be I

2390

01:58:17,209 --> 01:58:14,760

should be uh

2391

01:58:19,729 --> 01:58:17,219

I should talk about this on stage yeah

2392

01:58:22,750 --> 01:58:19,739

yeah I should I should man screw that

2393

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:22,760

Tim Robbins guy and his teeth

2394

01:58:28,010 --> 01:58:25,199

I can take this a step further and I'll

2395

01:58:30,669 --> 01:58:28,020

do it for free hey Dave enjoy your

2396

01:58:33,290 --> 01:58:30,679

weekend my man and uh we'll follow up

2397

01:58:35,450 --> 01:58:33,300

yeah we'll follow up privately over the

2398

01:58:37,570 --> 01:58:35,460

weekend all right

2399

01:58:40,370 --> 01:58:37,580

okay thank you so much

2400

01:58:44,030 --> 01:58:40,380

Fade to Black that's David large right

2401  
01:58:45,770 --> 01:58:44,040  
there calling in from Monterey I'm Yours

2402  
01:58:47,390 --> 01:58:45,780  
Jimmy church it's Thursday night it's

2403  
01:58:49,370 --> 01:58:47,400  
fader night

2404  
01:58:50,620 --> 01:58:49,380  
more of your phone calls are next Stay

2405  
01:58:58,669 --> 01:58:50,630  
With Me

2406  
01:59:04,669 --> 01:59:00,890  
hi everybody this is Rob Halford the

2407  
01:59:10,250 --> 01:59:07,330  
thank you

2408  
01:59:13,490 --> 01:59:10,260  
you're one million gigawatt paranormal

2409  
01:59:15,169 --> 01:59:13,500  
Powerhouse kunxdb

2410  
01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:15,179  
the X

2411  
01:59:19,609 --> 01:59:17,040  
are you ready to read about true

2412  
01:59:22,550 --> 01:59:19,619  
paranormal events Unix media publishes

2413  
01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:22,560

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2414

01:59:28,129 --> 01:59:24,960

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2415

01:59:30,410 --> 01:59:28,139

creatures and more just like k-unxdb

2416

01:59:33,010 --> 01:59:30,420

radio it's all about unexplained

2417

01:59:35,330 --> 01:59:33,020

phenomena visit

2418

01:59:37,490 --> 01:59:35,340

[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

2419

01:59:40,010 --> 01:59:37,500

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

2420

01:59:42,589 --> 01:59:40,020

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2421

01:59:46,189 --> 01:59:42,599

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2422

01:59:50,629 --> 01:59:48,470

why is it we're not very good with our

2423

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,639

health regiment until it's too late we

2424

01:59:54,169 --> 01:59:52,320

don't put oil in the car until the

2425

01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:54,179

engine blows up when the body's out of

2426  
01:59:59,149 --> 01:59:56,880  
balance your health is not so good give

2427  
02:00:02,450 --> 01:59:59,159  
your body some love log on to get the

2428  
02:00:04,609 --> 02:00:02,460  
tea.com that's get the t.com try our

2429  
02:00:07,550 --> 02:00:04,619  
life change tea which cleanses you from

2430  
02:00:09,410 --> 02:00:07,560  
harmful Intruders a clean colon is one

2431  
02:00:11,750 --> 02:00:09,420  
of the ways to bring the body in balance

2432  
02:00:14,390 --> 02:00:11,760  
we also carry organic supplements to

2433  
02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:14,400  
help you get where you need to go so do

2434  
02:00:20,870 --> 02:00:17,040  
your body a favor log on to getthet.com

2435  
02:00:23,330 --> 02:00:20,880  
that's get the t t e a.com you can even

2436  
02:00:25,550 --> 02:00:23,340  
visit our sales page to save some dough

2437  
02:00:27,770 --> 02:00:25,560  
does anybody call Money dough anymore

2438  
02:00:30,290 --> 02:00:27,780

anyway if you're looking for short

2439

02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:30,300

helpful health tips go to YouTube and

2440

02:00:35,709 --> 02:00:33,119

punch in health matters now that's

2441

02:00:39,950 --> 02:00:35,719

Health matters now

2442

02:00:42,410 --> 02:00:39,960

so log on to get the t.com shop get

2443

02:00:44,750 --> 02:00:42,420

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2444

02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:44,760

Health matters now you'll be glad you

2445

02:00:49,310 --> 02:00:47,760

did that's getthet.com

2446

02:00:52,790 --> 02:00:49,320

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

2447

02:00:56,089 --> 02:00:52,800

and I only drink Fade to Black Blend

2448

02:00:58,030 --> 02:00:56,099

Coffee from River Moon just click on the

2449

02:01:01,250 --> 02:00:58,040

river Moon coffee Banner at

2450

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:01,260

jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2451

02:01:08,480 --> 02:01:12,180

make contact

2452

02:01:16,250 --> 02:01:13,970

[Music]

2453

02:01:19,189 --> 02:01:16,260

when you're in the house for longer

2454

02:01:21,430 --> 02:01:19,199

periods of time you can see them flying

2455

02:01:25,370 --> 02:01:21,440

or running across the floor

2456

02:01:30,050 --> 02:01:25,380

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2457

02:01:32,570 --> 02:01:30,060

disgusting bugs I loathe bugs we keep a

2458

02:01:35,810 --> 02:01:32,580

clean home but occasionally bugs show up

2459

02:01:39,530 --> 02:01:35,820

well I found something that is tougher

2460

02:01:43,010 --> 02:01:39,540

than bugs Orange Guard on contact it

2461

02:01:46,250 --> 02:01:43,020

kills hidden bugs including ants roaches

2462

02:01:48,530 --> 02:01:46,260

and fleas plus Orange Guard is a

2463

02:01:50,510 --> 02:01:48,540

residual repellent all of the

2464

02:01:53,270 --> 02:01:50,520

ingredients of orange guard are on the

2465

02:01:55,790 --> 02:01:53,280

FDA generally recognized as safe list

2466

02:01:59,810 --> 02:01:55,800

Orange Guard may be used around food

2467

02:02:02,629 --> 02:01:59,820

humans and pets it comes with a 30-day

2468

02:02:06,890 --> 02:02:02,639

money-back guarantee Orange Guard

2469

02:02:09,290 --> 02:02:06,900

available at [orangeguard.com](http://orangeguard.com) Whole Foods

2470

02:02:13,070 --> 02:02:09,300

and Ace Hardware

2471

02:02:15,530 --> 02:02:13,080

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2472

02:02:17,570 --> 02:02:15,540

disarray history shows us what gold does

2473

02:02:19,129 --> 02:02:17,580

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2474

02:02:21,950 --> 02:02:19,139

about the government the stock market

2475

02:02:24,770 --> 02:02:21,960

their jobs or their retirement savings

2476

02:02:26,689 --> 02:02:24,780

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2477

02:02:28,910 --> 02:02:26,699

and other precious metals are a defense

2478

02:02:31,550 --> 02:02:28,920

measure against inflation and a stock

2479

02:02:33,950 --> 02:02:31,560

market that might take years to recover

2480

02:02:36,290 --> 02:02:33,960

so what can you do right now to protect

2481

02:02:38,030 --> 02:02:36,300

yourself called United Gold group we

2482

02:02:41,330 --> 02:02:38,040

offer gold and other precious metals

2483

02:02:42,950 --> 02:02:41,340

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2484

02:02:45,350 --> 02:02:42,960

you worried about the stock market we

2485

02:02:49,490 --> 02:02:45,360

can also help you set up a real gold or

2486

02:02:51,709 --> 02:02:49,500

silver Ira or a 401k safe and secure

2487

02:02:54,530 --> 02:02:51,719

United Gold group makes gold ownership

2488

02:02:56,450 --> 02:02:54,540

affordable call now and get up to twenty

2489

02:03:01,629 --> 02:02:56,460

five hundred dollars in free gold or

2490

02:03:01,639 --> 02:03:05,350

800-753-8534 that's

2491

02:03:09,229 --> 02:03:06,890

800-753-8534 or visit

2492

02:03:37,790 --> 02:03:09,239

unitedgoldgroup.com

2493

02:03:43,730 --> 02:03:40,490

this is faded black with Jimmy Church on

2494

02:03:57,010 --> 02:03:43,740

the game changer Radio Network

2495

02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:59,629

Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

2496

02:04:04,430 --> 02:04:01,440

host Jimmy Church

2497

02:04:08,089 --> 02:04:04,440

I posted up in Twitter I did a retweet

2498

02:04:10,129 --> 02:04:08,099

for mate Meyer and his mom and the

2499

02:04:13,310 --> 02:04:10,139

GoFundMe for her surgery for hip

2500

02:04:16,430 --> 02:04:13,320

replacement and thank you for every uh

2501  
02:04:18,950 --> 02:04:16,440  
the donations that have come in and uh

2502  
02:04:22,550 --> 02:04:18,960  
and I I really appreciate that and it's

2503  
02:04:26,270 --> 02:04:22,560  
it's uh it's for mate and his family so

2504  
02:04:30,169 --> 02:04:26,280  
please uh do what you can I get it uh go

2505  
02:04:33,470 --> 02:04:30,179  
and uh and uh let's get this done fader

2506  
02:04:36,350 --> 02:04:33,480  
knots okay all right and uh it's up in

2507  
02:04:39,830 --> 02:04:36,360  
the YouTube chat as well and I've got it

2508  
02:04:42,709 --> 02:04:39,840  
in uh the sandbox hashtag gift to be you

2509  
02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:42,719  
can also go to my main Twitter page uh

2510  
02:04:48,410 --> 02:04:45,840  
for for myself at J Church radio and you

2511  
02:04:51,890 --> 02:04:48,420  
can find it right there and uh lots of

2512  
02:04:54,050 --> 02:04:51,900  
tweets happen in the sandbox and uh it

2513  
02:04:55,870 --> 02:04:54,060

can get buried and lost and and I get

2514

02:04:59,229 --> 02:04:55,880

all of that but please go and find it

2515

02:05:03,109 --> 02:04:59,239

and uh help out mate and his family okay

2516

02:05:06,050 --> 02:05:03,119

all right yeah Karen right Kim Darby

2517

02:05:11,629 --> 02:05:06,060

don't be afraid of the dark man that

2518

02:05:13,010 --> 02:05:11,639

messed with me and uh and Lisa Lisa goes

2519

02:05:17,270 --> 02:05:13,020

I'm coming over watching this together

2520

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:17,280

yes we are man it's a good movie it's a

2521

02:05:23,149 --> 02:05:19,440

good movie that's a good one made for TV

2522

02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:23,159

too man I was so young when I I mean I I

2523

02:05:34,370 --> 02:05:31,390

oh my and uh

2524

02:05:37,069 --> 02:05:34,380

the the sound that that thing makes and

2525

02:05:39,649 --> 02:05:37,079

and he uh the knife

2526

02:05:41,149 --> 02:05:39,659

like that's it I'm not going to say

2527

02:05:45,169 --> 02:05:41,159

anymore you guys need to go watch it

2528

02:05:47,689 --> 02:05:45,179

1973 Kim Darby Don't Be Afraid of the

2529

02:05:49,250 --> 02:05:47,699

Dark wow what a great fader night let's

2530

02:05:52,850 --> 02:05:49,260

keep these phone calls going hi you're

2531

02:05:56,930 --> 02:05:55,430

hello this is Steve hey Steve where are

2532

02:06:01,729 --> 02:05:56,940

you calling from

2533

02:06:05,390 --> 02:06:01,739

uh in the harbor I called a couple uh

2534

02:06:08,569 --> 02:06:05,400

a couple days ago uh from Sarah Madre

2535

02:06:11,629 --> 02:06:08,579

remember I grew up in Sarah Madre okay I

2536

02:06:13,010 --> 02:06:11,639

I I I do remember oh Steve how you doing

2537

02:06:17,209 --> 02:06:13,020

man

2538

02:06:21,470 --> 02:06:17,219

yeah I posted all the to sculpt Uh Kevin

2539

02:06:24,050 --> 02:06:21,480

skulls hey I had a question for you yeah

2540

02:06:28,189 --> 02:06:24,060

um John Crouton you were talking about

2541

02:06:31,490 --> 02:06:28,199

oh is that guy from Sierra Madre yes yep

2542

02:06:34,609 --> 02:06:31,500

yep yep okay I grew up I grew up with

2543

02:06:37,430 --> 02:06:34,619

John uh I'm a little bit older than him

2544

02:06:41,330 --> 02:06:37,440

but we I mean he was like a block and a

2545

02:06:44,750 --> 02:06:41,340

half away from me and he's a little

2546

02:06:48,649 --> 02:06:44,760

small skinny blonde guy yeah right yep

2547

02:06:51,649 --> 02:06:48,659

yep yep yep yep and he was the best at

2548

02:06:56,390 --> 02:06:51,659

everything he did yeah he was uh we're

2549

02:06:59,450 --> 02:06:56,400

saying like in the past tense he um uh I

2550

02:07:03,109 --> 02:06:59,460

I can't believe it it's a it's a small

2551

02:07:06,169 --> 02:07:03,119

world isn't it number one number two the

2552

02:07:10,750 --> 02:07:06,179

kouton family Stan and and all of his

2553

02:07:15,470 --> 02:07:10,760

kids they were just uh the coolest uh

2554

02:07:18,290 --> 02:07:15,480

unbelievably uh warm family and but

2555

02:07:21,850 --> 02:07:18,300

Johnny John coutant

2556

02:07:26,870 --> 02:07:21,860

um oh my gosh what a great guitar player

2557

02:07:28,609 --> 02:07:26,880

and oh and I was Jimmy I was like him I

2558

02:07:31,850 --> 02:07:28,619

got to tell you yeah

2559

02:07:35,629 --> 02:07:31,860

I'm about about five years older than

2560

02:07:38,810 --> 02:07:35,639

him and his next door neighbor uh

2561

02:07:43,370 --> 02:07:38,820

uh we used to hang out all the time and

2562

02:07:45,069 --> 02:07:43,380

at that time it was uh BMX BMX bikes

2563

02:07:48,649 --> 02:07:45,079

right

2564

02:07:52,189 --> 02:07:48,659

John Crouton was the best at BMX bikes

2565

02:07:54,050 --> 02:07:52,199

you could look it up she won records I

2566

02:07:55,490 --> 02:07:54,060

did not know that I did not know that

2567

02:07:59,149 --> 02:07:55,500

about John

2568

02:08:02,810 --> 02:07:59,159

and then later on the skateboards got a

2569

02:08:04,569 --> 02:08:02,820

little bit better and junkertown was the

2570

02:08:07,729 --> 02:08:04,579

best at Skateboards

2571

02:08:09,770 --> 02:08:07,739

Little Johnny I'm not kidding you I mean

2572

02:08:11,930 --> 02:08:09,780

I had the best skateboard but I could

2573

02:08:13,970 --> 02:08:11,940

not do nothing that John could talk to

2574

02:08:17,209 --> 02:08:13,980

do I mean come on

2575

02:08:20,450 --> 02:08:17,219

it is it was incredible dude

2576

02:08:22,729 --> 02:08:20,460

and then when I was older I heard he

2577

02:08:25,209 --> 02:08:22,739

started picking up guitar and I wouldn't

2578

02:08:28,910 --> 02:08:25,219

saw him oh my God this guy was

2579

02:08:31,189 --> 02:08:28,920

unbelievable yeah yeah he was an amazing

2580

02:08:34,069 --> 02:08:31,199

unbelievable amazing guitar player and

2581

02:08:36,649 --> 02:08:34,079

then so okay so let me tell you uh a

2582

02:08:39,169 --> 02:08:36,659

little uh John couton story so

2583

02:08:41,629 --> 02:08:39,179

um uh these some of these guitars in

2584

02:08:45,290 --> 02:08:41,639

back of me uh uh they're painted by a

2585

02:08:47,629 --> 02:08:45,300

guy named Pat Wilkins and Neil Moser uh

2586

02:08:51,830 --> 02:08:47,639

back then you know the Neil Moser built

2587

02:08:58,189 --> 02:08:51,840

all of my guitars for me so I had uh

2588

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:58,199

I I think I had three maybe four

2589

02:09:05,870 --> 02:09:00,960

um I had like ten guitars but I had like

2590

02:09:08,390 --> 02:09:05,880

three that John wanted and he kept oh

2591

02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:08,400

really for years dude sell me those

2592

02:09:15,109 --> 02:09:10,800

guitars no no no show me those guitars

2593

02:09:18,350 --> 02:09:15,119

no no no and then he went uh he got a

2594

02:09:21,709 --> 02:09:18,360

record deal and uh yeah yeah and he

2595

02:09:23,390 --> 02:09:21,719

called me up and said uh dude I got some

2596

02:09:25,729 --> 02:09:23,400

cash man I want those guitars I said

2597

02:09:28,850 --> 02:09:25,739

they're not for sale he said no I want

2598

02:09:30,470 --> 02:09:28,860

the guitars I said John all right uh

2599

02:09:33,950 --> 02:09:30,480

come on over so he comes over to the

2600

02:09:35,270 --> 02:09:33,960

house and I said which ones he said that

2601  
02:09:40,790 --> 02:09:35,280  
one

2602  
02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:40,800  
I said okay I forget what the number was

2603  
02:09:44,589 --> 02:09:42,719  
but it was like okay a thousand bucks

2604  
02:09:48,350 --> 02:09:44,599  
each and this is like

2605  
02:09:49,790 --> 02:09:48,360  
1987 right and he goes yeah yeah yeah

2606  
02:09:56,569 --> 02:09:49,800  
sold

2607  
02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:56,579  
guitars and and he left I remember one

2608  
02:10:02,270 --> 02:09:59,040  
was no no it was John man it was all

2609  
02:10:04,790 --> 02:10:02,280  
good one was red okay one was red and

2610  
02:10:08,450 --> 02:10:04,800  
white swirls one was blue and white

2611  
02:10:10,910 --> 02:10:08,460  
Swirls and I remember that one yeah yeah

2612  
02:10:13,970 --> 02:10:10,920  
yeah and the other one I think was like

2613  
02:10:17,390 --> 02:10:13,980

blue and light blue swirls so anyways I

2614

02:10:21,770 --> 02:10:17,400

sell them the guitars and then uh they

2615

02:10:24,830 --> 02:10:21,780

have a record release party at um at a

2616

02:10:28,850 --> 02:10:24,840

nightclub in L.A I can't remember where

2617

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:28,860

it was but but I go and uh and he took

2618

02:10:34,069 --> 02:10:31,679

those guitars because when I sold them

2619

02:10:36,709 --> 02:10:34,079

to them they were perfect right well

2620

02:10:40,490 --> 02:10:36,719

they still were but he put stickers on

2621

02:10:42,350 --> 02:10:40,500

them and and they anyway there he was on

2622

02:10:45,229 --> 02:10:42,360

stage with his band with his record deal

2623

02:10:48,770 --> 02:10:45,239

and and playing a place was packed and

2624

02:10:52,010 --> 02:10:48,780

he's playing those guitars and that was

2625

02:10:54,290 --> 02:10:52,020

the last time I saw John I have I have

2626  
02:10:55,850 --> 02:10:54,300  
very yeah I have no idea have you seen

2627  
02:10:58,609 --> 02:10:55,860  
him lately

2628  
02:11:00,589 --> 02:10:58,619  
no I know a good friend that lived right

2629  
02:11:11,470 --> 02:11:00,599  
across the street that played bass with

2630  
02:11:17,089 --> 02:11:14,930  
who was the singer in his band I

2631  
02:11:19,149 --> 02:11:17,099  
remember he had long hair

2632  
02:11:23,930 --> 02:11:19,159  
and he had one name

2633  
02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:23,940  
ah oh man I know you're talking about uh

2634  
02:11:28,609 --> 02:11:26,400  
he he was in a couple bands yeah he was

2635  
02:11:31,430 --> 02:11:28,619  
in a couple of bands yeah yeah yeah I'm

2636  
02:11:33,430 --> 02:11:31,440  
thinking he was like from Brazil

2637  
02:11:38,390 --> 02:11:33,440  
um

2638  
02:11:41,750 --> 02:11:38,400

not uh no no not uh

2639

02:11:44,990 --> 02:11:41,760

and that's Grijalva grijalvo no no no no

2640

02:11:48,109 --> 02:11:45,000

he was right around the area too uh the

2641

02:11:50,930 --> 02:11:48,119

um I'll think of the singer's name I

2642

02:11:53,569 --> 02:11:50,940

could uh I could text somebody right now

2643

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:53,579

in Florida that would remember

2644

02:11:58,510 --> 02:11:56,400

um but uh yeah anyway wow that's that's

2645

02:12:01,790 --> 02:11:58,520

so funny that you grew up with John John

2646

02:12:04,490 --> 02:12:01,800

I knew because you mentioned the story

2647

02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:04,500

before a long time ago and it just kind

2648

02:12:09,589 --> 02:12:07,199

of started clicking and I remember his

2649

02:12:12,109 --> 02:12:09,599

dad at the at the house they had a big

2650

02:12:15,530 --> 02:12:12,119

radio tower yes they did in the backyard

2651

02:12:18,589 --> 02:12:15,540

yep yep yep yep yep so so Jimmy's like

2652

02:12:22,550 --> 02:12:18,599

well uh he worked at PCC and I go I

2653

02:12:25,850 --> 02:12:22,560

remember that I remember John I go uh

2654

02:12:28,250 --> 02:12:25,860

exactly this is the same guy yeah it has

2655

02:12:31,550 --> 02:12:28,260

to be yeah his dad was a big ham radio

2656

02:12:33,649 --> 02:12:31,560

guy he had the radio tower huge Tower in

2657

02:12:36,050 --> 02:12:33,659

the backyard yeah he did and it was on

2658

02:12:38,030 --> 02:12:36,060

Saint Gabriel Court right up Mountain

2659

02:12:40,189 --> 02:12:38,040

trail and I remember the house was

2660

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:40,199

pretty big big too

2661

02:12:45,169 --> 02:12:42,960

um how many property yeah yeah and there

2662

02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:45,179

was uh he had like five brothers and

2663

02:12:51,109 --> 02:12:48,239

sisters and uh yeah you know all the

2664

02:12:54,250 --> 02:12:51,119

kids right yeah yeah yeah yeah the kutan

2665

02:12:57,830 --> 02:12:54,260

family was amazing and and Stan really

2666

02:12:59,930 --> 02:12:57,840

uh uh has left his Mark in the City of

2667

02:13:03,370 --> 02:12:59,940

Pasadena with uh you know teaching that

2668

02:13:07,370 --> 02:13:03,380

he taught you know he helped start KPCC

2669

02:13:11,629 --> 02:13:07,380

which is one of the biggest uh NPR

2670

02:13:13,550 --> 02:13:11,639

stations in the world and yeah and the

2671

02:13:14,990 --> 02:13:13,560

success of Cape you can drive anywhere

2672

02:13:17,810 --> 02:13:15,000

in Southern California and listen to

2673

02:13:19,669 --> 02:13:17,820

KPCC that's Stan kutai I didn't know

2674

02:13:22,669 --> 02:13:19,679

that until you mentioned that the other

2675

02:13:24,530 --> 02:13:22,679

day and I looked them up yeah and I mean

2676

02:13:26,990 --> 02:13:24,540

that guy lived right you know right down

2677

02:13:28,910 --> 02:13:27,000

the street from you yeah yeah and Stan

2678

02:13:30,830 --> 02:13:28,920

uh taught that class taught commercial

2679

02:13:34,010 --> 02:13:30,840

radio

2680

02:13:37,910 --> 02:13:34,020

um and and and taught so many about

2681

02:13:41,810 --> 02:13:37,920

microphones and and radio and how to run

2682

02:13:44,930 --> 02:13:41,820

a radio station which KPCC which is Big

2683

02:13:49,129 --> 02:13:44,940

today we we here in Southern California

2684

02:13:54,370 --> 02:13:49,139

we understand how big KPCC is but the K

2685

02:13:58,490 --> 02:13:54,380

PCC is Pasadena City College

2686

02:14:02,330 --> 02:13:58,500

and they I think most people picture you

2687

02:14:05,569 --> 02:14:02,340

know kpp KPCC as this big you know

2688

02:14:08,450 --> 02:14:05,579

commercial radio no it is run right

2689

02:14:11,810 --> 02:14:08,460

there at Pasadena City College it is Big

2690

02:14:15,410 --> 02:14:11,820

it's National it's all of that but it it

2691

02:14:17,750 --> 02:14:15,420

started under Stan couton's watch and

2692

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:17,760

and he taught ham radio there and they

2693

02:14:23,149 --> 02:14:20,159

said hey you want to teach a commercial

2694

02:14:25,370 --> 02:14:23,159

radio class and he said yes and that's

2695

02:14:28,669 --> 02:14:25,380

how all of that started and that was

2696

02:14:32,990 --> 02:14:28,679

like in 1978 he told me all about it I

2697

02:14:37,430 --> 02:14:33,000

didn't meet Stan until 1984.

2698

02:14:40,010 --> 02:14:37,440

um and which at that time uh KPCC was

2699

02:14:43,250 --> 02:14:40,020

starting to take off off and NPR was

2700

02:14:46,729 --> 02:14:43,260

starting to take off and and and what

2701

02:14:49,250 --> 02:14:46,739

NPR is today a large part of it is uh

2702

02:14:51,470 --> 02:14:49,260

Stan coutant in Pasadena City College

2703

02:14:55,129 --> 02:14:51,480

and you know the rest is like radio

2704

02:14:59,169 --> 02:14:55,139

history but Stan kouton I met through

2705

02:15:01,729 --> 02:14:59,179

his son John and and John at the time

2706

02:15:05,689 --> 02:15:01,739

because I gave him guitar lessons and

2707

02:15:07,069 --> 02:15:05,699

John at the time Stan of stand for like

2708

02:15:10,910 --> 02:15:07,079

a year

2709

02:15:13,010 --> 02:15:10,920

every single week dropped John off at my

2710

02:15:16,129 --> 02:15:13,020

house and would pick him up an hour

2711

02:15:19,250 --> 02:15:16,139

later after his guitar lesson and and

2712

02:15:21,229 --> 02:15:19,260

and John never told me Judy this hell

2713

02:15:23,030 --> 02:15:21,239

yeah and John never told me anything he

2714

02:15:26,030 --> 02:15:23,040

didn't tell me what his dad did I didn't

2715

02:15:29,569 --> 02:15:26,040

find out like I said on the air

2716

02:15:31,490 --> 02:15:29,579

um I I walked uh John out after uh the

2717

02:15:34,010 --> 02:15:31,500

lesson I've got another student waiting

2718

02:15:35,689 --> 02:15:34,020

right and I go out and stands like hey

2719

02:15:38,330 --> 02:15:35,699

man what do you do for Thanksgiving come

2720

02:15:41,450 --> 02:15:38,340

up to the house I was like I'm I'm down

2721

02:15:43,129 --> 02:15:41,460

yeah I'm down for that and that and it

2722

02:15:45,709 --> 02:15:43,139

was at that Thanksgiving dinner that

2723

02:15:50,569 --> 02:15:45,719

Stan told me that I should be in talk

2724

02:15:53,689 --> 02:15:50,579

radio and it was Stan couton and uh you

2725

02:15:57,830 --> 02:15:53,699

you were about maybe uh

2726

02:16:00,530 --> 02:15:57,840

100 100 yards from where I lived that

2727

02:16:02,510 --> 02:16:00,540

isn't that I grew up right a low Lowell

2728

02:16:04,430 --> 02:16:02,520

Avenue Mountain Trail then there's

2729

02:16:07,069 --> 02:16:04,440

Sierra place

2730

02:16:09,649 --> 02:16:07,079

I know exactly where that is yeah I know

2731

02:16:13,550 --> 02:16:09,659

exactly where that is

2732

02:16:17,450 --> 02:16:13,560

um but uh how how funny you know life

2733

02:16:20,270 --> 02:16:17,460

works you know and and that that

2734

02:16:23,689 --> 02:16:20,280

conversation with Stan at Thanksgiving

2735

02:16:26,750 --> 02:16:23,699

dinner stayed with me my entire life and

2736

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:26,760

here we are in 2022 talking about

2737

02:16:32,870 --> 02:16:29,040

something that happened in 1984. you

2738

02:16:35,809 --> 02:16:32,880

know and and uh remember teaching time

2739

02:16:37,610 --> 02:16:35,819

you know yeah yeah that's how it started

2740

02:16:40,790 --> 02:16:37,620

that's how it started yeah I would like

2741

02:16:43,309 --> 02:16:40,800

to chase uh John couton down I'm gonna

2742

02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:43,319

look him I'm gonna look them up I got a

2743

02:16:46,429 --> 02:16:45,599

bunch of friends that live still in the

2744

02:16:48,110 --> 02:16:46,439

area

2745

02:16:50,509 --> 02:16:48,120

so uh

2746

02:16:52,429 --> 02:16:50,519

I'll let you know yeah yeah thank you so

2747

02:16:56,030 --> 02:16:52,439

much Steve behave and be well it's a

2748

02:16:58,969 --> 02:16:56,040

small world man it's a small world

2749

02:17:01,309 --> 02:16:58,979

today too black Fade to Black and I

2750

02:17:03,650 --> 02:17:01,319

never got that pony I never wanted damn

2751

02:17:07,849 --> 02:17:03,660

it I'll talk to you Steve behave and be

2752

02:17:12,049 --> 02:17:07,859

well man have a great weekend man

2753

02:17:14,330 --> 02:17:12,059

happy New Year it's a it's a small world

2754

02:17:17,209 --> 02:17:14,340

um that that is amazing you never know

2755

02:17:20,209 --> 02:17:17,219

who's listening uh number one and number

2756

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,219

two for me to uh share that story uh

2757

02:17:26,209 --> 02:17:22,559

which I did a couple of nights ago uh

2758

02:17:27,709 --> 02:17:26,219

about Stan and John and uh you know a

2759

02:17:31,610 --> 02:17:27,719

friendship that started so many years

2760

02:17:34,490 --> 02:17:31,620

ago and lasted for a while that uh I

2761

02:17:39,770 --> 02:17:34,500

think it's important you know and and

2762

02:17:43,309 --> 02:17:39,780

and to uh to to give the nod and to

2763

02:17:47,330 --> 02:17:43,319

recognize right and and that moment

2764

02:17:50,809 --> 02:17:47,340

you know that moment of of Stan taking

2765

02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:50,819

the time out on Lake Avenue to invite me

2766

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:52,319

over to his house for Thanksgiving

2767

02:17:57,530 --> 02:17:54,719

dinner and I didn't know that he was in

2768

02:18:01,070 --> 02:17:57,540

commercial radio I didn't know about

2769

02:18:02,929 --> 02:18:01,080

KPCC I didn't know that he was a teacher

2770

02:18:05,690 --> 02:18:02,939

there I didn't know about it

2771

02:18:08,209 --> 02:18:05,700

um his his influence on the community

2772

02:18:10,250 --> 02:18:08,219

and and his impact on the community

2773

02:18:12,530 --> 02:18:10,260

which has been tremendous over the years

2774

02:18:16,250 --> 02:18:12,540

and and so many have gone back around

2775

02:18:18,049 --> 02:18:16,260

that that moment happened and he invited

2776

02:18:20,530 --> 02:18:18,059

me over for Thanksgiving dinner and put

2777

02:18:27,349 --> 02:18:20,540

that seed in my head

2778

02:18:29,150 --> 02:18:27,359

Stan kutant so there you go all right

2779

02:18:30,410 --> 02:18:29,160

let's uh let's go back to the phones hi

2780

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:30,420

you're live on Fade to Black who's

2781

02:18:34,669 --> 02:18:31,920

calling

2782

02:18:36,469 --> 02:18:34,679

hi Jimmy my name is Matt volatile

2783

02:18:38,709 --> 02:18:36,479

listener fading up first time caller

2784

02:18:41,450 --> 02:18:38,719

yeah the saying goes yeah

2785

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:41,460

right on Matt uh where are you calling

2786

02:18:47,330 --> 02:18:42,960

from

2787

02:18:49,370 --> 02:18:47,340

Florida yeah right on man what's on your

2788

02:18:51,290 --> 02:18:49,380

mind tonight Matt

2789

02:18:53,809 --> 02:18:51,300

so uh before I call and talk a little

2790

02:18:55,009 --> 02:18:53,819

bit about uh you know some UFOs that

2791

02:18:56,690 --> 02:18:55,019

actually probably are a little bit more

2792

02:18:58,549 --> 02:18:56,700

identified you know the man-made ones

2793

02:19:00,650 --> 02:18:58,559

talk a little bit about he's willing to

2794

02:19:03,349 --> 02:19:00,660

go down the Rival of it uh my own

2795

02:19:06,530 --> 02:19:03,359

personal military abduction story from

2796

02:19:07,790 --> 02:19:06,540

when I was a graduated I was a kid uh in

2797

02:19:09,770 --> 02:19:07,800

North Florida

2798

02:19:12,589 --> 02:19:09,780

um there was a triangle environment

2799

02:19:15,530 --> 02:19:12,599

probably about 20 years ago a big old

2800

02:19:18,889 --> 02:19:15,540

silently hovering you called tr3b like

2801  
02:19:20,870 --> 02:19:18,899  
craft and the side of the road and yeah

2802  
02:19:24,370 --> 02:19:20,880  
man uh that along with a lot of other

2803  
02:19:31,070 --> 02:19:27,290  
Matt you can't just stop right there you

2804  
02:19:32,530 --> 02:19:31,080  
you have to you have to tell me what

2805  
02:19:35,629 --> 02:19:32,540  
happened

2806  
02:19:38,030 --> 02:19:35,639  
so yeah so I guess I could take it from

2807  
02:19:40,490 --> 02:19:38,040  
the bottom try to throw it up real quick

2808  
02:19:42,169 --> 02:19:40,500  
um as a kid I was ran through you know

2809  
02:19:44,330 --> 02:19:42,179  
the regular standardized testing as most

2810  
02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:44,340  
kids I scored pretty high they you know

2811  
02:19:47,450 --> 02:19:45,359  
I was one of those kids they would

2812  
02:19:49,730 --> 02:19:47,460  
separate and take out of class to put

2813  
02:19:51,710 --> 02:19:49,740

another class with some other kids for

2814

02:19:53,270 --> 02:19:51,720

you know who knows God we're just more

2815

02:19:55,010 --> 02:19:53,280

testing and stuff and I feel like that

2816

02:19:57,230 --> 02:19:55,020

kind of may be selected I don't know

2817

02:19:58,969 --> 02:19:57,240

maybe I scored high or maybe the fact

2818

02:20:00,349 --> 02:19:58,979

that I saw a ghost as a kid and that you

2819

02:20:03,590 --> 02:20:00,359

know astral projector there's stuff

2820

02:20:06,050 --> 02:20:03,600

about me who knows exactly but anyways

2821

02:20:07,910 --> 02:20:06,060

going back home you know one night I

2822

02:20:10,250 --> 02:20:07,920

could even tell you exactly where it is

2823

02:20:12,889 --> 02:20:10,260

if people want to look it up uh there's

2824

02:20:14,929 --> 02:20:12,899

a Columbia and Suwannee County in North

2825

02:20:16,730 --> 02:20:14,939

Florida there's a uh it's called a

2826

02:20:19,130 --> 02:20:16,740

county line bar where there's a field

2827

02:20:21,650 --> 02:20:19,140

right across from that bar if you look

2828

02:20:24,050 --> 02:20:21,660

it up on Google Maps and anyways going

2829

02:20:27,230 --> 02:20:24,060

home one night uh we see I'm just going

2830

02:20:29,450 --> 02:20:27,240

on my mom a big finally hovering black

2831

02:20:30,410 --> 02:20:29,460

triangle not 50 feet from the side of

2832

02:20:32,929 --> 02:20:30,420

the road could have hit it with the

2833

02:20:34,849 --> 02:20:32,939

baseball if I do it and just write about

2834

02:20:37,610 --> 02:20:34,859

Treetop High there's another car behind

2835

02:20:39,050 --> 02:20:37,620

us and my mom and it's a 60 mile per

2836

02:20:41,090 --> 02:20:39,060

hour highway so it's a little odd for

2837

02:20:43,370 --> 02:20:41,100

someone just to quickly go off the side

2838

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:43,380

of the road but she did and I remember

2839

02:20:48,349 --> 02:20:45,359

looking out the window

2840

02:20:49,550 --> 02:20:48,359

um at it and another car I put them

2841

02:20:51,110 --> 02:20:49,560

behind us that's the last thing we

2842

02:20:53,809 --> 02:20:51,120

remember well we never talked about it

2843

02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:53,819

for the next day Weeks Later months

2844

02:20:59,030 --> 02:20:56,880

later until two years passed and then I

2845

02:21:00,830 --> 02:20:59,040

said Hey do you remember that night of

2846

02:21:03,530 --> 02:21:00,840

that silently hovering black triangle

2847

02:21:05,389 --> 02:21:03,540

and she said yeah yeah I do and that's

2848

02:21:07,070 --> 02:21:05,399

didn't feel like crazy and then I

2849

02:21:09,170 --> 02:21:07,080

started having other memories of like

2850

02:21:11,809 --> 02:21:09,180

dreams of being on a spacecraft or

2851

02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:11,819

different types and serving like a

2852

02:21:15,650 --> 02:21:14,880

military capacity and so it all kind of

2853

02:21:17,270 --> 02:21:15,660

uh

2854

02:21:19,429 --> 02:21:17,280

strengthened that one night that was

2855

02:21:21,770 --> 02:21:19,439

very Vivid and then you know looking up

2856

02:21:23,690 --> 02:21:21,780

the patent just to be going Google and

2857

02:21:25,790 --> 02:21:23,700

type in Triangle spacecraft patent it

2858

02:21:27,770 --> 02:21:25,800

comes up it talks about the naval patent

2859

02:21:29,870 --> 02:21:27,780

and talks about the electromagnetic

2860

02:21:32,330 --> 02:21:29,880

levitic or anti-gravity repulsion system

2861

02:21:33,770 --> 02:21:32,340

I mean that's it that was it man it

2862

02:21:36,349 --> 02:21:33,780

wasn't aliens that grabbed me it was

2863

02:21:38,929 --> 02:21:36,359

definitely definitely our gods for sure

2864

02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:38,939

so and I could go more into talking

2865

02:21:43,130 --> 02:21:40,800

about that yeah I don't know on the

2866

02:21:46,250 --> 02:21:43,140

brand forever yeah yeah yeah absolutely

2867

02:21:48,130 --> 02:21:46,260

and I get that part of it does did your

2868

02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:48,140

mom mention anything about

2869

02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:52,880

her possibly being abducted to

2870

02:21:57,650 --> 02:21:55,680

so yeah funny enough when I bring it up

2871

02:21:59,330 --> 02:21:57,660

for their sheep says that she remember

2872

02:22:01,070 --> 02:21:59,340

seeing people

2873

02:22:02,990 --> 02:22:01,080

um no there was no way that she could

2874

02:22:04,910 --> 02:22:03,000

have seen people she said like she's

2875

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:04,920

home in a cockpit you couldn't see the

2876

02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:06,240

cockpit all we could see was the

2877

02:22:10,490 --> 02:22:08,399

underneath the triangle there was three

2878

02:22:13,010 --> 02:22:10,500

red blinking lights one in each Corner

2879

02:22:15,650 --> 02:22:13,020

they were slowly uh pulsing you know

2880

02:22:17,929 --> 02:22:15,660

brighter to dimmer and back to Bright

2881

02:22:19,849 --> 02:22:17,939

the people I think she probably saw that

2882

02:22:21,110 --> 02:22:19,859

she remembers it at the but it was

2883

02:22:22,969 --> 02:22:21,120

probably people coming up from the

2884

02:22:24,469 --> 02:22:22,979

vehicle behind us too that's the grab

2885

02:22:26,389 --> 02:22:24,479

team now I don't know if they use like a

2886

02:22:29,450 --> 02:22:26,399

gas or a frequency or whatever to kind

2887

02:22:31,730 --> 02:22:29,460

of knock us out to make the grab or or

2888

02:22:33,170 --> 02:22:31,740

what or how they exactly do their memory

2889

02:22:35,389 --> 02:22:33,180

wipe Tech along with all their other

2890

02:22:37,070 --> 02:22:35,399

crazy Tech to make it happen but she

2891

02:22:38,990 --> 02:22:37,080

kind of shuts down and she she'll tell

2892

02:22:42,950 --> 02:22:39,000

me that she remembers it and you know

2893

02:22:44,330 --> 02:22:42,960

and she's a nice loving mom but she gets

2894

02:22:46,250 --> 02:22:44,340

really uncomfortable and doesn't want to

2895

02:22:48,410 --> 02:22:46,260

go there and she kind of then wants to

2896

02:22:50,630 --> 02:22:48,420

shut it down because as intelligent as a

2897

02:22:52,610 --> 02:22:50,640

woman she is she doesn't want to really

2898

02:22:55,610 --> 02:22:52,620

want to talk about it it seems like it's

2899

02:22:57,469 --> 02:22:55,620

maybe they maybe did the tour to make or

2900

02:22:58,849 --> 02:22:57,479

not want to talk about it or she just he

2901

02:23:00,650 --> 02:22:58,859

just doesn't look other personally but

2902

02:23:03,050 --> 02:23:00,660

she'll go there enough to say yeah she

2903

02:23:05,450 --> 02:23:03,060

definitely remembers it and she's not

2904

02:23:06,650 --> 02:23:05,460

lying and right right right yeah

2905

02:23:08,750 --> 02:23:06,660

definitely helps for a minute for me

2906

02:23:12,170 --> 02:23:08,760

that I wasn't just making it up yeah

2907

02:23:14,809 --> 02:23:12,180

sure I mean if uh if I had which I

2908

02:23:17,030 --> 02:23:14,819

haven't but if I had an experience like

2909

02:23:19,309 --> 02:23:17,040

that with one of my my daughters

2910

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:19,319

and they wanted to bring it up

2911

02:23:23,630 --> 02:23:21,120

I don't think I'm talking about it

2912

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:23,640

either you know what I mean to protect

2913

02:23:30,290 --> 02:23:27,120

them yeah you know let's uh I I need to

2914

02:23:33,830 --> 02:23:30,300

be an adult here and I would probably do

2915

02:23:34,670 --> 02:23:33,840

yeah I can't I remember that and let it

2916

02:23:37,370 --> 02:23:34,680

go

2917

02:23:39,770 --> 02:23:37,380

right I don't yeah that's what it's like

2918

02:23:41,929 --> 02:23:39,780

yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah I can I could

2919

02:23:45,590 --> 02:23:41,939

see that as a parent

2920

02:23:46,910 --> 02:23:45,600

yes yeah I I think you know you also

2921

02:23:49,070 --> 02:23:46,920

have to admit to yourself you're a

2922

02:23:50,870 --> 02:23:49,080

parent that you would come to help us in

2923

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:50,880

that situation I mean not not the hate

2924

02:23:55,429 --> 02:23:53,760

on I love her but you know the truth is

2925

02:23:56,929 --> 02:23:55,439

I mean she she wants anyone would be

2926

02:23:58,429 --> 02:23:56,939

helpless in that situation

2927

02:24:00,830 --> 02:23:58,439

um if their child got targeted or

2928

02:24:02,210 --> 02:24:00,840

selected and so I think that's another

2929

02:24:04,370 --> 02:24:02,220

thing she doesn't want to accept that

2930

02:24:07,969 --> 02:24:04,380

that I was taken

2931

02:24:11,270 --> 02:24:07,979

um and so saw the implications of that

2932

02:24:13,190 --> 02:24:11,280

um and so I'm not exactly sure how the

2933

02:24:14,870 --> 02:24:13,200

whole 20 and back tech goes I mean

2934

02:24:16,910 --> 02:24:14,880

that's what I've heard some people talk

2935

02:24:18,710 --> 02:24:16,920

about over the years I remember I I've

2936

02:24:20,210 --> 02:24:18,720

had members for several years and it's

2937

02:24:21,770 --> 02:24:20,220

never said anything about it except to

2938

02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:21,780

really close people like you know my

2939

02:24:25,690 --> 02:24:23,520

wife or the closest friend and someone

2940

02:24:28,270 --> 02:24:25,700

like that but somebody like that but

2941

02:24:30,950 --> 02:24:28,280

yeah uh

2942

02:24:32,870 --> 02:24:30,960

using some time travel Tech and cloning

2943

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:32,880

bodies and and putting people through

2944

02:24:38,389 --> 02:24:35,280

military service as a way to just man

2945

02:24:40,490 --> 02:24:38,399

the entire Navy which has a massive uh

2946

02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:40,500

you know Fleet just because they need

2947

02:24:46,370 --> 02:24:43,439

thousands of personnel so just could be

2948

02:24:48,230 --> 02:24:46,380

could be could be very interesting

2949

02:24:52,190 --> 02:24:48,240

um before I head to the break have you

2950

02:24:55,370 --> 02:24:52,200

thought about baby seeing uh a therapist

2951

02:24:57,950 --> 02:24:55,380

and maybe some hypnosis and you know a

2952

02:25:00,710 --> 02:24:57,960

little bit of regression to go back and

2953

02:25:03,050 --> 02:25:00,720

try to retrieve those memories

2954

02:25:04,670 --> 02:25:03,060

I have thought about it yeah um because

2955

02:25:06,530 --> 02:25:04,680

I've had a good about a good bit of

2956

02:25:08,570 --> 02:25:06,540

memories uh more than several that have

2957

02:25:10,010 --> 02:25:08,580

been able to write down and so it's

2958

02:25:11,750 --> 02:25:10,020

definitely led me to want to pursue

2959

02:25:14,030 --> 02:25:11,760

something further if you know somebody

2960

02:25:16,490 --> 02:25:14,040

who's who's great and the best or

2961

02:25:18,349 --> 02:25:16,500

somebody to talk to me I'm not exactly

2962

02:25:21,889 --> 02:25:18,359

sure it would be the best one but well

2963

02:25:24,469 --> 02:25:21,899

yeah if you're in Florida I would reach

2964

02:25:27,889 --> 02:25:24,479

out to Kathleen Martin

2965

02:25:29,809 --> 02:25:27,899

uh Kathleen Martin and and uh I I

2966

02:25:33,710 --> 02:25:29,819

believe you can reach out to her through

2967

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:33,720

mufon in in Florida but

2968

02:25:38,570 --> 02:25:36,240

um I am sure I don't know I'm live on

2969

02:25:42,309 --> 02:25:38,580

the air right now but uh you can find

2970

02:25:45,230 --> 02:25:42,319

her on Facebook Kathleen Martin

2971

02:25:47,150 --> 02:25:45,240

m-a-r-d-e-n Kathleen Martin and she's

2972

02:25:49,370 --> 02:25:47,160

right there in Florida

2973

02:25:50,870 --> 02:25:49,380

um so and that's where you're calling

2974

02:25:54,889 --> 02:25:50,880

from right

2975

02:25:57,050 --> 02:25:54,899

right yeah yeah yeah so uh she's really

2976

02:25:58,370 --> 02:25:57,060

good

2977

02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:58,380

um at it

2978

02:26:05,150 --> 02:26:00,720

um and there's some other things about

2979

02:26:08,750 --> 02:26:05,160

her that uh are are incredible but she

2980

02:26:10,190 --> 02:26:08,760

is a a very easy person to talk to as

2981

02:26:12,410 --> 02:26:10,200

well

2982

02:26:14,809 --> 02:26:12,420

um so and you've heard of Betty and

2983

02:26:16,450 --> 02:26:14,819

Barney Hill right

2984

02:26:20,450 --> 02:26:16,460

oh yeah okay

2985

02:26:25,010 --> 02:26:20,460

and she is their niece

2986

02:26:27,410 --> 02:26:25,020

okay oh okay yeah Kathleen Martin and uh

2987

02:26:30,230 --> 02:26:27,420

reach out to her and and maybe she's got

2988

02:26:32,270 --> 02:26:30,240

a website I'm not I'm not sure but you

2989

02:26:34,130 --> 02:26:32,280

can definitely find her on Facebook and

2990

02:26:38,270 --> 02:26:34,140

you can also uh

2991

02:26:41,270 --> 02:26:38,280

uh reach out to her through mufon and uh

2992

02:26:43,130 --> 02:26:41,280

and see what you can do okay and uh

2993

02:26:46,790 --> 02:26:43,140

there you go Matt what a great phone

2994

02:26:48,590 --> 02:26:46,800

call man and uh uh maybe some at some

2995

02:26:50,809 --> 02:26:48,600

point you can uh give me another call on

2996

02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:50,819

another Thursday night we can uh talk

2997

02:26:56,950 --> 02:26:53,520

about this further it's very interesting

2998

02:27:04,490 --> 02:27:02,050

it's a deep one Matt it's a deep one

2999

02:27:07,450 --> 02:27:04,500

be safe out there my friend and happy

3000

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:10,070

yeah thank you Matt

3001

02:27:16,490 --> 02:27:13,920

um you know when it comes to I've got to

3002

02:27:20,750 --> 02:27:16,500

take a break right here when it comes to

3003

02:27:22,030 --> 02:27:20,760

regression and that part of things

3004

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:22,040

um

3005

02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:26,399

I I don't like to recommend anybody uh

3006

02:27:32,030 --> 02:27:29,520

that's a personal choice but Kathleen

3007

02:27:33,830 --> 02:27:32,040

Martin is is one of the best and she's

3008

02:27:37,070 --> 02:27:33,840

somebody that I know personally and

3009

02:27:39,110 --> 02:27:37,080

she's also right there in Florida so yes

3010

02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:39,120

I would I would reach out to Kathleen

3011

02:27:44,809 --> 02:27:41,520

and I would go and and check that out

3012

02:27:47,630 --> 02:27:44,819

man if I had that kind of experience I

3013

02:27:50,389 --> 02:27:47,640

that I would do regression for I don't

3014

02:27:52,849 --> 02:27:50,399

have any other reason to be regressed so

3015

02:27:54,530 --> 02:27:52,859

there you go it's Thursday night it is

3016

02:27:57,010 --> 02:27:54,540

fader night it's open lines all night

3017

02:27:59,870 --> 02:27:58,910

747-228-2051 if you're on hold stay

3018

02:28:01,849 --> 02:27:59,880

right there

3019

02:28:04,190 --> 02:28:01,859

and uh I'll be right back after this

3020

02:28:05,570 --> 02:28:04,200

short break stay with us this is Fade to

3021

02:28:28,730 --> 02:28:05,580

Black

3022

02:28:38,469 --> 02:28:31,070

you're listening to Jimmy church and

3023

02:28:47,090 --> 02:28:41,510

Fox here and you are listening to my boy

3024

02:28:57,889 --> 02:28:49,429

despite popular opinion

3025

02:29:03,469 --> 02:29:00,469

this is Jimmy church and I personally

3026

02:29:06,110 --> 02:29:03,479

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

3027

02:29:09,050 --> 02:29:06,120

Expo this February 4th through the 7th

3028

02:29:11,450 --> 02:29:09,060

live at The Lax Hilton in Los Angeles

3029

02:29:13,730 --> 02:29:11,460

California this year we have the most

3030

02:29:16,429 --> 02:29:13,740

exciting speakers including Linda

3031

02:29:19,790 --> 02:29:16,439

Moulton Howe Jacques valet Whitley

3032

02:29:22,969 --> 02:29:19,800

streber Adam Apollo Billy Carson Daryl

3033

02:29:25,790 --> 02:29:22,979

Inca and Bashar William Henry Caroline

3034

02:29:29,270 --> 02:29:25,800

Corey Susan Slaughter Daniel Brinkley

3035

02:29:31,610 --> 02:29:29,280

Sarah bressman cosme George Nori Yale

3036

02:29:34,130 --> 02:29:31,620

thackray and many many more I will be

3037

02:29:36,349 --> 02:29:34,140

hosting all weekend long including the

3038

02:29:38,690 --> 02:29:36,359

keynote ancient Secrets panel on Friday

3039

02:29:40,969 --> 02:29:38,700

night five vendor and exhibit Halls

3040

02:29:43,670 --> 02:29:40,979

three floors of speakers panels and

3041

02:29:45,710 --> 02:29:43,680

celebration this is the biggest event of

3042

02:29:47,770 --> 02:29:45,720

the year and early bird passes are

3043

02:29:49,730 --> 02:29:47,780

available now just go to

3044

02:29:52,010 --> 02:29:49,740

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

3045

02:29:54,830 --> 02:29:52,020

speakers and information that's

3046

02:29:57,170 --> 02:29:54,840

consciouslifeexpo.com

3047

02:30:00,230 --> 02:29:57,180

Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I take

3048

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:00,240

life change tea supplements every single

3049

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:03,600

day it's what I do click on their Banner

3050

02:30:07,309 --> 02:30:04,640

at

3051  
02:30:09,230 --> 02:30:07,319  
jimmychurchradio.com are you ready to

3052  
02:30:11,809 --> 02:30:09,240  
read about true paranormal events

3053  
02:30:14,210 --> 02:30:11,819  
unexmedia publishes non-fiction books

3054  
02:30:16,910 --> 02:30:14,220  
about UFOs ghosts and haunted places

3055  
02:30:20,330 --> 02:30:16,920  
time anomalies Cryptid creatures and

3056  
02:30:24,130 --> 02:30:20,340  
more just like k-unxdb radio it's all

3057  
02:30:26,450 --> 02:30:24,140  
about unexplained phenomena visit

3058  
02:30:28,550 --> 02:30:26,460  
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3059  
02:30:31,070 --> 02:30:28,560  
great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

3060  
02:30:33,710 --> 02:30:31,080  
Jane Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

3061  
02:30:38,349 --> 02:30:33,720  
Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

3062  
02:30:43,730 --> 02:30:40,969  
when you take the beans from Central

3063  
02:30:46,190 --> 02:30:43,740

America with dashes of Indonesian and

3064

02:30:49,130 --> 02:30:46,200

African mixed in and then roasted to the

3065

02:30:52,490 --> 02:30:49,140

dark side of Fade to Black you create

3066

02:30:55,250 --> 02:30:52,500

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

3067

02:30:58,490 --> 02:30:55,260

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

3068

02:31:01,070 --> 02:30:58,500

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

3069

02:31:03,410 --> 02:31:01,080

customized roast was created for the

3070

02:31:06,349 --> 02:31:03,420

love of Fade to Black

3071

02:31:08,990 --> 02:31:06,359

the Alchemy of masterful roasting and

3072

02:31:12,469 --> 02:31:09,000

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3073

02:31:15,290 --> 02:31:12,479

this full-bodied dark Jabba I need my

3074

02:31:17,570 --> 02:31:15,300

coffee doc deep with distinct

3075

02:31:20,450 --> 02:31:17,580

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3076

02:31:22,849 --> 02:31:20,460

like the bunker leaning further into the

3077

02:31:26,090 --> 02:31:22,859

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

3078

02:31:28,010 --> 02:31:26,100

blend from River Moon coffee just click

3079

02:31:31,429 --> 02:31:28,020

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3080

02:31:35,170 --> 02:31:31,439

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3081

02:31:37,309 --> 02:31:35,180

off of your order today

3082

02:31:40,130 --> 02:31:37,319

this is Billy Carson with

3083

02:31:42,889 --> 02:31:40,140

forbiddenknowledge DOT TV Forbidden

3084

02:31:45,710 --> 02:31:42,899

Knowledge TV has just reached its one

3085

02:31:47,870 --> 02:31:45,720

year anniversary that's right one year

3086

02:31:50,630 --> 02:31:47,880

and as a show of appreciation we are

3087

02:31:52,150 --> 02:31:50,640

giving all new subscribers a free 30-day

3088

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:52,160

trial of

3089

02:31:57,309 --> 02:31:55,200

forbiddenknowledge.tv that's 30 days to

3090

02:31:59,929 --> 02:31:57,319

binge watch thousands of movies

3091

02:32:02,929 --> 02:31:59,939

documentaries conferences workshops

3092

02:32:06,010 --> 02:32:02,939

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3093

02:32:07,730 --> 02:32:06,020

and so much more so log on to

3094

02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:07,740

forbiddenknowledge.tv from your computer

3095

02:32:14,530 --> 02:32:10,319

or mobile device or get the Forbidden

3096

02:32:17,630 --> 02:32:14,540

Knowledge TV app on Apple TV Roku Amazon

3097

02:32:21,230 --> 02:32:17,640

iTunes or Google play today and use

3098

02:32:23,650 --> 02:32:21,240

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3099

02:32:26,960 --> 02:32:23,660

code 30 days free on

3100

02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:26,970

forbiddenknowledge.tv today

3101

02:32:32,330 --> 02:32:30,000

[Music]

3102

02:32:35,030 --> 02:32:32,340

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3103

02:32:37,790 --> 02:32:35,040

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3104

02:32:39,650 --> 02:32:37,800

app from talk stream live

3105

02:32:42,590 --> 02:32:39,660

you'll find a great selection of talk

3106

02:32:45,290 --> 02:32:42,600

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3107

02:32:47,450 --> 02:32:45,300

phenomena and much more download the

3108

02:32:49,429 --> 02:32:47,460

Paranormal radio app now and start

3109

02:32:51,530 --> 02:32:49,439

listening to the very best in paranormal

3110

02:32:53,570 --> 02:32:51,540

talk entertainment including the network

3111

02:32:56,389 --> 02:32:53,580

you're listening to right now the

3112

02:33:07,010 --> 02:32:56,399

Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3113

02:33:14,690 --> 02:33:10,610

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3114

02:33:17,780 --> 02:33:14,700

born this way this is kjcr at Jimmy's

3115

02:33:17,780 --> 02:33:17,790

search radio.com

3116

02:33:32,750 --> 02:33:28,010

[Music]

3117

02:33:34,250 --> 02:33:32,760

Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

3118

02:33:37,070 --> 02:33:34,260

host Jimmy Church Thursday night stay

3119

02:33:39,290 --> 02:33:37,080

tonight open lines all night long

3120

02:33:41,750 --> 02:33:39,300

what a great show tonight that was

3121

02:33:43,070 --> 02:33:41,760

perfect show I mean every fader night is

3122

02:33:47,809 --> 02:33:43,080

great

3123

02:33:50,870 --> 02:33:47,819

just hanging out just yacking it's just

3124

02:33:52,130 --> 02:33:50,880

unreal but uh that all the phone calls

3125

02:33:54,469 --> 02:33:52,140

have been great tonight but Steve from

3126  
02:33:56,870 --> 02:33:54,479  
Sierra Madre that was mind-blowing you

3127  
02:33:58,969 --> 02:33:56,880  
just never know who's listening you just

3128  
02:34:01,070 --> 02:33:58,979  
never know and and Steve I know you're

3129  
02:34:03,590 --> 02:34:01,080  
listening right now man that was that

3130  
02:34:05,630 --> 02:34:03,600  
was a really really really cool uh

3131  
02:34:08,090 --> 02:34:05,640  
anyway all the calls have been great I

3132  
02:34:09,770 --> 02:34:08,100  
just saw over a matches called uh from

3133  
02:34:11,870 --> 02:34:09,780  
Florida and I said I get a hold of

3134  
02:34:14,929 --> 02:34:11,880  
Kathleen Martin chat room took care of

3135  
02:34:18,230 --> 02:34:14,939  
all of that and uh there you go and

3136  
02:34:20,570 --> 02:34:18,240  
again thank you to everybody that uh uh

3137  
02:34:23,330 --> 02:34:20,580  
kicked in on the GoFundMe for Monte

3138  
02:34:25,370 --> 02:34:23,340

Meyer and I've got it up in my Twitter

3139

02:34:26,990 --> 02:34:25,380

feed if you go to AJ Church radio you'll

3140

02:34:30,889 --> 02:34:27,000

see it there it's also up in the chat

3141

02:34:32,889 --> 02:34:30,899

room and uh mate has been an OG fade or

3142

02:34:36,230 --> 02:34:32,899

not from the beginning

3143

02:34:38,330 --> 02:34:36,240

and uh and his mom fell man she needs a

3144

02:34:41,050 --> 02:34:38,340

new hip so that's what fader knots do

3145

02:34:44,809 --> 02:34:41,060

let's get together let's help out mate

3146

02:34:47,090 --> 02:34:44,819

and uh and kick down anything that you

3147

02:34:48,530 --> 02:34:47,100

can do would be great all right I really

3148

02:34:50,330 --> 02:34:48,540

appreciate it with that let's go back to

3149

02:34:52,429 --> 02:34:50,340

the phones hi you're live on Fade to

3150

02:34:55,309 --> 02:34:52,439

Black who's calling

3151  
02:34:59,030 --> 02:34:55,319  
what up Jimmy church it's uh Joseph in

3152  
02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:59,040  
California hi Joseph how are you man

3153  
02:35:02,809 --> 02:35:00,479  
doing well how about yourself brother

3154  
02:35:05,090 --> 02:35:02,819  
I'm doing good uh what part of

3155  
02:35:07,790 --> 02:35:05,100  
California

3156  
02:35:10,969 --> 02:35:07,800  
uh Central Valley over it's actually

3157  
02:35:13,610 --> 02:35:10,979  
called tularity oh okay Central Valley

3158  
02:35:16,490 --> 02:35:13,620  
well we just had a between uh between

3159  
02:35:19,730 --> 02:35:16,500  
Fresno and Bakersfield so we just had a

3160  
02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:19,740  
UFO sighting over there

3161  
02:35:24,950 --> 02:35:22,560  
uh when was that uh she just called in

3162  
02:35:27,590 --> 02:35:24,960  
Monica I think it was uh this morning

3163  
02:35:29,330 --> 02:35:27,600

yesterday morning 7 A.M north of

3164

02:35:31,270 --> 02:35:29,340

Bakersfield

3165

02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:31,280

nice

3166

02:35:37,190 --> 02:35:33,840

all right what I'm talking about what's

3167

02:35:40,309 --> 02:35:37,200

up is uh last night I was driving back

3168

02:35:43,610 --> 02:35:40,319

from Vegas uh on the 15 back this way

3169

02:35:47,389 --> 02:35:43,620

and uh I was listening to the uh Martin

3170

02:35:50,030 --> 02:35:47,399

Willis uh UFO podcast

3171

02:35:52,190 --> 02:35:50,040

and uh you're a girl Christina Gomez was

3172

02:35:54,050 --> 02:35:52,200

on there they were interviewing her

3173

02:35:55,849 --> 02:35:54,060

and I wanted to see what you felt about

3174

02:35:58,790 --> 02:35:55,859

this uh he was asking her some questions

3175

02:36:02,110 --> 02:35:58,800

about her and the younger generation and

3176

02:36:05,570 --> 02:36:02,120

uh how she would feel if there was a

3177

02:36:07,010 --> 02:36:05,580

crass landed in front of her or if uh

3178

02:36:08,929 --> 02:36:07,020

you know if

3179

02:36:11,450 --> 02:36:08,939

um if ever if someone made they made

3180

02:36:13,070 --> 02:36:11,460

contact and she said that she would

3181

02:36:17,230 --> 02:36:13,080

destroy her shoulders and it would be

3182

02:36:22,490 --> 02:36:20,510

uh before you ask my opinion what did

3183

02:36:24,889 --> 02:36:22,500

you think of that

3184

02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:24,899

honestly I thought it was nonsense I

3185

02:36:29,750 --> 02:36:28,080

would I it would be the I I just I don't

3186

02:36:33,050 --> 02:36:29,760

see that being the way it would work at

3187

02:36:36,110 --> 02:36:33,060

all yeah but how old are you

3188

02:36:39,230 --> 02:36:36,120

I'm 38. yeah exactly

3189

02:36:43,190 --> 02:36:39,240

see there's a generation before you

3190

02:36:46,010 --> 02:36:43,200

that has a grown up on the internet you

3191

02:36:48,050 --> 02:36:46,020

didn't right that has grown up on the

3192

02:36:54,170 --> 02:36:48,060

internet that has grown up with YouTube

3193

02:36:59,030 --> 02:36:54,180

that has grown up uh with a whole uh

3194

02:37:01,070 --> 02:36:59,040

generation of uh uh science fiction that

3195

02:37:03,650 --> 02:37:01,080

has been great

3196

02:37:04,610 --> 02:37:03,660

um that has grown up she has grown up

3197

02:37:07,910 --> 02:37:04,620

with

3198

02:37:10,910 --> 02:37:07,920

Ancient Aliens in her life since birth

3199

02:37:14,809 --> 02:37:10,920

right okay so if you stop and you think

3200

02:37:17,809 --> 02:37:14,819

about that that Generation

3201

02:37:21,950 --> 02:37:17,819

Um I don't think it would take an awful

3202

02:37:25,490 --> 02:37:21,960

lot to surprise them because I think

3203

02:37:27,530 --> 02:37:25,500

that they have uh grown up with

3204

02:37:29,630 --> 02:37:27,540

ET they have grown up with these

3205

02:37:33,469 --> 02:37:29,640

possibilities they have grown up with

3206

02:37:36,290 --> 02:37:33,479

exoplanets they've grown up with uh the

3207

02:37:39,469 --> 02:37:36,300

science of everything where our

3208

02:37:42,950 --> 02:37:39,479

generation you're 38 I'm 58 so we have

3209

02:37:46,309 --> 02:37:42,960

grown up with chasing this

3210

02:37:49,429 --> 02:37:46,319

right and trying to and and so yeah

3211

02:37:53,270 --> 02:37:49,439

absolutely uh craft lands in front of me

3212

02:37:55,429 --> 02:37:53,280

I I I'm going to be changed but to the

3213

02:37:58,190 --> 02:37:55,439

younger generation I think so yeah but

3214

02:37:59,210 --> 02:37:58,200

to the younger generation maybe not so

3215

02:38:03,950 --> 02:37:59,220

much

3216

02:38:08,210 --> 02:38:03,960

and and I I totally get that man look my

3217

02:38:09,349 --> 02:38:08,220

my daughters both of them uh for the

3218

02:38:13,849 --> 02:38:09,359

first

3219

02:38:15,950 --> 02:38:13,859

you know six years of Fade to Black they

3220

02:38:18,110 --> 02:38:15,960

never talked about this show

3221

02:38:20,809 --> 02:38:18,120

they they know what their dad is doing

3222

02:38:22,670 --> 02:38:20,819

they know I'm on television they know

3223

02:38:24,290 --> 02:38:22,680

I'm hosting Coast to Coast they know

3224

02:38:27,530 --> 02:38:24,300

about Fade to Black but they don't talk

3225

02:38:29,389 --> 02:38:27,540

to me about this stuff and when it

3226

02:38:31,490 --> 02:38:29,399

finally when these subjects finally

3227

02:38:35,750 --> 02:38:31,500

started to come up with them I was blown

3228

02:38:40,190 --> 02:38:35,760

away they were like of course dad

3229

02:38:46,130 --> 02:38:40,200

what and I'm like it suck wait a minute

3230

02:38:50,630 --> 02:38:46,140

what yes so what UFOs yeah they're real

3231

02:38:53,870 --> 02:38:50,640

okay next subject and and when I started

3232

02:38:58,309 --> 02:38:53,880

to talk about uh not only ghosts but

3233

02:39:01,969 --> 02:38:58,319

synchronicities and uh 11 11 or the

3234

02:39:04,790 --> 02:39:01,979

clock or Earth and and their friend they

3235

02:39:07,250 --> 02:39:04,800

all talk about this stuff but they never

3236

02:39:10,610 --> 02:39:07,260

talk to me about it because it was no

3237

02:39:13,610 --> 02:39:10,620

big deal and and I'm finding out

3238

02:39:15,290 --> 02:39:13,620

um uh I remember uh uh my daughter

3239

02:39:17,570 --> 02:39:15,300

Nicole this was

3240

02:39:20,510 --> 02:39:17,580

oh man it was probably three years ago

3241

02:39:23,450 --> 02:39:20,520

she calls me up and I'm not making this

3242

02:39:25,790 --> 02:39:23,460

up Joe yeah listen listen to what I'm

3243

02:39:28,070 --> 02:39:25,800

about to say she calls me up and she

3244

02:39:30,590 --> 02:39:28,080

said Dad I'm traveling between

3245

02:39:32,630 --> 02:39:30,600

I think she was in Seattle uh or

3246

02:39:33,889 --> 02:39:32,640

something but she was on on the on the

3247

02:39:36,290 --> 02:39:33,899

road with some friends and they were

3248

02:39:39,230 --> 02:39:36,300

coming back from a convention Comic-Con

3249

02:39:43,910 --> 02:39:39,240

or something and uh and she goes we were

3250

02:39:45,770 --> 02:39:43,920

we just uh uh we stopped at a Denny's on

3251

02:39:47,590 --> 02:39:45,780

on the for you know for dinner I said

3252

02:39:52,849 --> 02:39:47,600

okay she goes so we're in the Denny's

3253

02:39:55,670 --> 02:39:52,859

and my friends said uh uh uh somebody

3254

02:39:58,670 --> 02:39:55,680

that I just met that is with us said um

3255

02:40:00,770 --> 02:39:58,680

oh that's she was meeting somebody in a

3256

02:40:03,530 --> 02:40:00,780

town on the drive back that's what it

3257

02:40:06,050 --> 02:40:03,540

was and she goes and and uh they said

3258

02:40:07,849 --> 02:40:06,060

your last name is church

3259

02:40:09,170 --> 02:40:07,859

and she goes yeah she goes oh that's

3260

02:40:13,070 --> 02:40:09,180

just so funny

3261

02:40:15,230 --> 02:40:13,080

um because I listened to a a a a guy

3262

02:40:18,050 --> 02:40:15,240

named Jimmy Church on the radio you ever

3263

02:40:20,210 --> 02:40:18,060

heard of him she goes that's my dad and

3264

02:40:22,550 --> 02:40:20,220

she said this conversation just blew up

3265

02:40:25,730 --> 02:40:22,560

and then her other friends at the table

3266

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:25,740

suddenly all of them and she didn't know

3267

02:40:29,690 --> 02:40:27,600

all of them listened to fade to black

3268

02:40:33,950 --> 02:40:29,700

and listen to coast to coast and then

3269

02:40:36,349 --> 02:40:33,960

the waitress comes up and and you know

3270

02:40:38,150 --> 02:40:36,359

it's taking her and hearing and she goes

3271

02:40:40,370 --> 02:40:38,160

oh you guys are talking about Fade to

3272

02:40:43,210 --> 02:40:40,380

Black I listen to fade to black and she

3273

02:40:45,769 --> 02:40:43,220

goes dad I couldn't believe it suddenly

3274

02:40:49,730 --> 02:40:45,779

everybody's talking about you

3275

02:40:51,950 --> 02:40:49,740

and that was the phone call now she

3276

02:40:54,349 --> 02:40:51,960

doesn't tell her friends what her dad

3277

02:40:57,590 --> 02:40:54,359

does right they didn't know

3278

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:57,600

and and this is this was the

3279

02:41:01,250 --> 02:40:59,040

relationship that I have with my

3280

02:41:04,010 --> 02:41:01,260

daughters and all of her friends are

3281

02:41:06,769 --> 02:41:04,020

into UFOs all of them are into these

3282

02:41:08,809 --> 02:41:06,779

subjects and Egypt and and all of this

3283

02:41:10,790 --> 02:41:08,819

but she never talked about it with them

3284

02:41:12,889 --> 02:41:10,800

and she certainly didn't talk about it

3285

02:41:15,530 --> 02:41:12,899

with me ever

3286

02:41:17,990 --> 02:41:15,540

and then we had that phone call one day

3287

02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:18,000

when she called and said that's what

3288

02:41:22,370 --> 02:41:20,880

went down at a Denny's north of

3289

02:41:25,610 --> 02:41:22,380

Bakersfield

3290

02:41:27,230 --> 02:41:25,620

I'm just like okay well all right well

3291

02:41:29,870 --> 02:41:27,240

okay we'll check it out I get all that

3292

02:41:32,450 --> 02:41:29,880

and I it totally makes sense but let's

3293

02:41:34,730 --> 02:41:32,460

keep it real if the sport model landed

3294

02:41:37,010 --> 02:41:34,740

right in front of you and a gray from

3295

02:41:39,349 --> 02:41:37,020

Zeta reticulite got out right you can't

3296

02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:39,359

tell me that it would be next level and

3297

02:41:42,170 --> 02:41:40,560

they would just shrug their shoulders

3298

02:41:44,870 --> 02:41:42,180

and take off like another day that's

3299

02:41:48,230 --> 02:41:44,880

nonsense I I you know

3300

02:41:52,190 --> 02:41:48,240

um I agree with you because that's where

3301  
02:41:56,150 --> 02:41:52,200  
that's where you and I are from right

3302  
02:41:59,330 --> 02:41:56,160  
but I'm not so sure that the younger

3303  
02:42:00,290 --> 02:41:59,340  
generation is if it's going to impact

3304  
02:42:04,250 --> 02:42:00,300  
them

3305  
02:42:06,950 --> 02:42:04,260  
the same way now one more thing one more

3306  
02:42:10,670 --> 02:42:06,960  
thing but no hold on hold on Joseph I'm

3307  
02:42:13,490 --> 02:42:10,680  
sorry okay look at it this way that

3308  
02:42:17,210 --> 02:42:13,500  
generation that we're talking about is

3309  
02:42:21,010 --> 02:42:17,220  
on their phones on their iPads and they

3310  
02:42:24,650 --> 02:42:21,020  
are in a serious 60-second news cycle

3311  
02:42:27,889 --> 02:42:24,660  
their attention span is different from

3312  
02:42:30,170 --> 02:42:27,899  
ours they move on from one subject to

3313  
02:42:33,170 --> 02:42:30,180

the next all day long this is their

3314

02:42:34,969 --> 02:42:33,180

world their relationships their friends

3315

02:42:37,190 --> 02:42:34,979

and everything it is based in another

3316

02:42:43,250 --> 02:42:37,200

reality that you and I know nothing

3317

02:42:47,450 --> 02:42:43,260

about and so uh to have a natural

3318

02:42:50,929 --> 02:42:47,460

disaster or uh this or whatever these

3319

02:42:54,469 --> 02:42:50,939

huge stuff to them they are constantly

3320

02:42:57,650 --> 02:42:54,479

bombarded all day long with new news and

3321

02:43:00,710 --> 02:42:57,660

new news so does a UFO landing in front

3322

02:43:01,910 --> 02:43:00,720

of them change their lives for like five

3323

02:43:09,590 --> 02:43:01,920

minutes

3324

02:43:10,849 --> 02:43:09,600

next thing and that is this is this is

3325

02:43:13,910 --> 02:43:10,859

our future

3326

02:43:16,730 --> 02:43:13,920

and this is the way that it is so

3327

02:43:20,389 --> 02:43:16,740

um I I agree with you

3328

02:43:22,969 --> 02:43:20,399

but I also understand that that type of

3329

02:43:27,050 --> 02:43:22,979

comment and answer I totally get it I

3330

02:43:32,389 --> 02:43:29,450

well I can deal with that I you know I

3331

02:43:35,330 --> 02:43:32,399

hear you what you're saying yeah but man

3332

02:43:39,490 --> 02:43:35,340

try to keep kids today

3333

02:43:43,550 --> 02:43:39,500

an 18 year old focused dude

3334

02:43:46,550 --> 02:43:43,560

stop with that you can't do it you you

3335

02:43:48,650 --> 02:43:46,560

can't they're wired differently than you

3336

02:43:51,530 --> 02:43:48,660

and I completely

3337

02:43:54,530 --> 02:43:51,540

I heard another guy which I'm sure

3338

02:43:56,389 --> 02:43:54,540

Jeremy Corbell was on the Rogan and

3339

02:43:58,309 --> 02:43:56,399

Rogan asked him a similar question he

3340

02:43:59,570 --> 02:43:58,319

had a similar response and from him to

3341

02:44:01,969 --> 02:43:59,580

say that to you I found it hard to

3342

02:44:04,429 --> 02:44:01,979

believe well that's a whole other

3343

02:44:07,250 --> 02:44:04,439

discussion uh for another time I'll eat

3344

02:44:10,010 --> 02:44:07,260

that for another day yeah yeah so uh

3345

02:44:13,570 --> 02:44:10,020

yeah there you go and Christina

3346

02:44:17,990 --> 02:44:13,580

uh you know I was on her show today and

3347

02:44:20,870 --> 02:44:18,000

we uh we did the moon today right and

3348

02:44:23,870 --> 02:44:20,880

that was the the subject of the show is

3349

02:44:27,650 --> 02:44:23,880

it is it artificial is it natural is it

3350

02:44:32,269 --> 02:44:27,660

Hollow is it not uh the significance of

3351  
02:44:35,330 --> 02:44:32,279  
it uh being where it is and the odds and

3352  
02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:35,340  
the math of it being positioned where it

3353  
02:44:42,050 --> 02:44:39,120  
is to be the the same size as our sun

3354  
02:44:43,910 --> 02:44:42,060  
during a solar eclipse which to me still

3355  
02:44:46,910 --> 02:44:43,920  
is mind-blowing what are the odds of

3356  
02:44:49,370 --> 02:44:46,920  
that right in a lunar eclipse and and

3357  
02:44:53,030 --> 02:44:49,380  
and things but and what it means to life

3358  
02:44:54,590 --> 02:44:53,040  
on this planet and now uh it's a subject

3359  
02:44:58,550 --> 02:44:54,600  
I've been fascinated with for a long

3360  
02:45:01,309 --> 02:44:58,560  
time and but what is interesting I let

3361  
02:45:04,010 --> 02:45:01,319  
Christina this is her show I'm just uh

3362  
02:45:05,269 --> 02:45:04,020  
you know I'm just a guest uh a guest

3363  
02:45:08,510 --> 02:45:05,279

host

3364

02:45:10,730 --> 02:45:08,520

um she picks the subjects that she

3365

02:45:12,290 --> 02:45:10,740

drives that show Sheila lets me know

3366

02:45:15,230 --> 02:45:12,300

every week this is what we're going to

3367

02:45:17,349 --> 02:45:15,240

be talking about this week and the one

3368

02:45:21,349 --> 02:45:17,359

thing Joseph that I'm fascinated with

3369

02:45:24,349 --> 02:45:21,359

with Christina is what she picks every

3370

02:45:27,230 --> 02:45:24,359

week that interests her

3371

02:45:29,389 --> 02:45:27,240

she doesn't pick the shows for me I'm

3372

02:45:33,650 --> 02:45:29,399

just given the subject you know what I

3373

02:45:36,050 --> 02:45:33,660

mean and and she goes and and and and

3374

02:45:39,710 --> 02:45:36,060

really does the Deep dive into these

3375

02:45:43,490 --> 02:45:39,720

subjects and does the research and she's

3376

02:45:45,769 --> 02:45:43,500

fully engaged she she is interested in

3377

02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:45,779

the subject and she's chasing this thing

3378

02:45:51,590 --> 02:45:48,240

down all the way through to like today

3379

02:45:53,450 --> 02:45:51,600

we're doing a show on the moon right to

3380

02:45:55,910 --> 02:45:53,460

me I'm totally interested in this I'm

3381

02:45:59,330 --> 02:45:55,920

more fascinated with her and her

3382

02:46:01,969 --> 02:45:59,340

generation and and and how they approach

3383

02:46:04,190 --> 02:46:01,979

it and and what intrigues them about it

3384

02:46:07,070 --> 02:46:04,200

and I'm fascinated I think we're in good

3385

02:46:08,990 --> 02:46:07,080

hands with the future and I think this

3386

02:46:11,269 --> 02:46:09,000

younger generation totally understand

3387

02:46:13,929 --> 02:46:11,279

they don't need to be convinced that

3388

02:46:16,849 --> 02:46:13,939

there's life out there they're already

3389

02:46:19,630 --> 02:46:16,859

accepting of that right they're already

3390

02:46:22,070 --> 02:46:19,640

on the other side

3391

02:46:24,889 --> 02:46:22,080

they're not questioning things and

3392

02:46:27,769 --> 02:46:24,899

they're not uh they don't

3393

02:46:30,290 --> 02:46:27,779

consider like you and I wearing tin foil

3394

02:46:32,210 --> 02:46:30,300

hats and think no they don't need to be

3395

02:46:33,769 --> 02:46:32,220

convinced they're already on the other

3396

02:46:38,750 --> 02:46:33,779

side of the fence and they're chasing

3397

02:46:42,230 --> 02:46:40,190

I hope you guys are both doing great

3398

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:42,240

work and I you know it's good to hear

3399

02:46:48,530 --> 02:46:45,120

all that and uh just gotta keep it up

3400

02:46:50,570 --> 02:46:48,540

thank you Joseph behave and be well man

3401  
02:46:56,210 --> 02:46:50,580  
you just saying bro thank you so much

3402  
02:46:59,870 --> 02:46:56,220  
and uh and that is a really uh for me a

3403  
02:47:01,190 --> 02:46:59,880  
very interesting take right there on uh

3404  
02:47:03,590 --> 02:47:01,200  
how

3405  
02:47:06,290 --> 02:47:03,600  
the and I hope Christine is listening

3406  
02:47:08,510 --> 02:47:06,300  
right now I'm sure she is how the

3407  
02:47:10,130 --> 02:47:08,520  
younger Generations look at this and

3408  
02:47:11,870 --> 02:47:10,140  
I've said it many times I'm going to get

3409  
02:47:13,429 --> 02:47:11,880  
right back to the phone calls uh don't

3410  
02:47:16,370 --> 02:47:13,439  
you worry

3411  
02:47:19,130 --> 02:47:16,380  
um is when I go to conferences and I

3412  
02:47:22,190 --> 02:47:19,140  
will be at the conscious life Expo uh

3413  
02:47:24,530 --> 02:47:22,200

this February 4th through the 7th and at

3414

02:47:26,269 --> 02:47:24,540

the conscious life Expo like the most

3415

02:47:28,670 --> 02:47:26,279

conventions that I go to

3416

02:47:31,250 --> 02:47:28,680

a lot of people there and this this

3417

02:47:35,950 --> 02:47:31,260

one's the biggest one of the year but

3418

02:47:39,309 --> 02:47:35,960

what I find interesting is I will see

3419

02:47:43,550 --> 02:47:39,319

parents there with their kids

3420

02:47:45,710 --> 02:47:43,560

and uh varieties of Ages

3421

02:47:49,429 --> 02:47:45,720

that part doesn't matter

3422

02:47:51,889 --> 02:47:49,439

but I get to uh to meet the parents and

3423

02:47:55,910 --> 02:47:51,899

and and meet their their kids and have

3424

02:47:59,030 --> 02:47:55,920

come and these kids are smart

3425

02:48:01,010 --> 02:47:59,040

I mean and I look back to when you know

3426

02:48:05,510 --> 02:48:01,020

I was 10

3427

02:48:09,889 --> 02:48:05,520

when I was 11 where I was in life and

3428

02:48:12,170 --> 02:48:09,899

where these Generations now uh behind me

3429

02:48:15,309 --> 02:48:12,180

I graduated in 1981 and I'm meeting

3430

02:48:19,610 --> 02:48:15,319

somebody so when were you born you know

3431

02:48:22,670 --> 02:48:19,620

it's like uh well I guess that was 20

3432

02:48:26,650 --> 02:48:22,680

years ago you know because you hear I

3433

02:48:30,769 --> 02:48:26,660

was born in 2020 I was born in in in in

3434

02:48:32,510 --> 02:48:30,779

you know it's just like what right and

3435

02:48:34,250 --> 02:48:32,520

the Intelligence coming out of them and

3436

02:48:36,830 --> 02:48:34,260

the questions that they have for me

3437

02:48:39,950 --> 02:48:36,840

about the subject and I just step back

3438

02:48:41,690 --> 02:48:39,960

and go wow but they have all the access

3439

02:48:44,690 --> 02:48:41,700

they have all the information in front

3440

02:48:47,630 --> 02:48:44,700

of them you know us growing up you had

3441

02:48:49,490 --> 02:48:47,640

to go to the library you had to go to

3442

02:48:53,510 --> 02:48:49,500

the newsstand and look for the National

3443

02:48:56,510 --> 02:48:53,520

Enquirer or UFO magazine or whatever and

3444

02:48:59,570 --> 02:48:56,520

maybe get to see some documentary on TV

3445

02:49:02,269 --> 02:48:59,580

once a year you know and and that's what

3446

02:49:05,090 --> 02:49:02,279

we had today it's all in front of them

3447

02:49:06,769 --> 02:49:05,100

and they know how to utilize the

3448

02:49:08,809 --> 02:49:06,779

internet they know how to go chase

3449

02:49:10,969 --> 02:49:08,819

things down whatever it is that they're

3450

02:49:14,750 --> 02:49:10,979

interested in it's there and they go and

3451

02:49:16,910 --> 02:49:14,760

do it and they have the ability to soak

3452

02:49:20,030 --> 02:49:16,920

up this knowledge because it's right in

3453

02:49:23,090 --> 02:49:20,040

front of them and easy and they get it

3454

02:49:25,130 --> 02:49:23,100

different for us so there you go all

3455

02:49:26,750 --> 02:49:25,140

right where am I at oh yeah the phones

3456

02:49:28,010 --> 02:49:26,760

hi you're live on Fade to Black who's

3457

02:49:29,469 --> 02:49:28,020

calling

3458

02:49:32,269 --> 02:49:29,479

Jim

3459

02:49:35,090 --> 02:49:32,279

this is Jeff oh the nitrous ninja in

3460

02:49:37,070 --> 02:49:35,100

Pittsburgh PA uh you're Jeff in

3461

02:49:39,769 --> 02:49:37,080

Pittsburgh PA

3462

02:49:42,410 --> 02:49:39,779

correct can I go by nitrous Ninja on the

3463

02:49:44,809 --> 02:49:42,420

chat stream oh okay how you doing man

3464

02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:44,819

okay I I told some of the people on the

3465

02:49:48,110 --> 02:49:46,319

chat stream that I would call in and

3466

02:49:51,110 --> 02:49:48,120

give an update on my latest Mothman

3467

02:49:54,410 --> 02:49:51,120

Adventure you have a latest Mothman

3468

02:49:56,210 --> 02:49:54,420

Adventure yes last November 17th John

3469

02:49:58,070 --> 02:49:56,220

frick from Cumberland Maryland called me

3470

02:50:00,110 --> 02:49:58,080

up John is one of the leading Mothman

3471

02:50:01,910 --> 02:50:00,120

investigators yes he told me that he and

3472

02:50:04,490 --> 02:50:01,920

his brother Tim would be traveling to

3473

02:50:06,950 --> 02:50:04,500

Point Pleasant the next day to view the

3474

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:06,960

lunar eclipse okay so he said if you if

3475

02:50:10,610 --> 02:50:08,399

you want to come down and meet us at the

3476

02:50:13,130 --> 02:50:10,620

hotel over in Ohio go ahead so I drove

3477

02:50:16,910 --> 02:50:13,140

down right and we drove up to the TNT

3478

02:50:19,730 --> 02:50:16,920

area on the night of the 18th November

3479

02:50:21,290 --> 02:50:19,740

18th and we went at the TNT areas where

3480

02:50:24,889 --> 02:50:21,300

most of the Mothman sightings occurred

3481

02:50:26,570 --> 02:50:24,899

that's correct and uh and uh we were the

3482

02:50:29,030 --> 02:50:26,580

eclipse occurred it was the lunar

3483

02:50:31,010 --> 02:50:29,040

eclipse it occurred at 402 a.m on the

3484

02:50:33,170 --> 02:50:31,020

19th early in the morning and we were

3485

02:50:35,630 --> 02:50:33,180

deep into the woods we went into what is

3486

02:50:37,670 --> 02:50:35,640

called Igloo 2. that's where Chip Coffee

3487

02:50:39,769 --> 02:50:37,680

the psychic when he was up there the

3488

02:50:41,929 --> 02:50:39,779

last time he said he sensed the most

3489

02:50:44,269 --> 02:50:41,939

psychic energy around Igloo too okay

3490

02:50:46,010 --> 02:50:44,279

what do you signals are abandoned

3491

02:50:48,349 --> 02:50:46,020

ammunition bunkers that's right they're

3492

02:50:49,969 --> 02:50:48,359

like a little concrete Dome and there's

3493

02:50:53,269 --> 02:50:49,979

about a hundred of them so we were

3494

02:50:55,849 --> 02:50:53,279

standing outside of igloo 2 and uh the

3495

02:50:59,090 --> 02:50:55,859

we saw the the full eclipse at the 402

3496

02:51:02,210 --> 02:50:59,100

and then it uh the the shadow started to

3497

02:51:04,490 --> 02:51:02,220

subside in about five or ten minutes

3498

02:51:06,530 --> 02:51:04,500

later we suddenly heard this crazy

3499

02:51:08,450 --> 02:51:06,540

sounding shriek come from out of the

3500

02:51:10,670 --> 02:51:08,460

woods it was about 200 feet away from us

3501  
02:51:14,090 --> 02:51:10,680  
it was like no sound any of us had ever

3502  
02:51:16,250 --> 02:51:14,100  
heard it was like really loud and we all

3503  
02:51:18,349 --> 02:51:16,260  
wondered if it had it was the Mothman or

3504  
02:51:19,910 --> 02:51:18,359  
what and I'm telling you Jim if I had

3505  
02:51:21,590 --> 02:51:19,920  
been there by myself I think I would

3506  
02:51:25,910 --> 02:51:21,600  
have had a heart attack well okay just

3507  
02:51:27,530 --> 02:51:25,920  
having a couple hold on hold on okay it

3508  
02:51:29,389 --> 02:51:27,540  
sounds like you're drinking way too much

3509  
02:51:31,910 --> 02:51:29,399  
River Moon coffee

3510  
02:51:34,490 --> 02:51:31,920  
um let me ask you this though did you

3511  
02:51:36,889 --> 02:51:34,500  
see anything

3512  
02:51:38,929 --> 02:51:36,899  
uh not that night we just saw the

3513  
02:51:41,090 --> 02:51:38,939

eclipse and another thing that was

3514

02:51:42,830 --> 02:51:41,100

strange uh every time I've ever been

3515

02:51:44,630 --> 02:51:42,840

there before when I took photographs

3516

02:51:47,389 --> 02:51:44,640

inside of these igloos I would always

3517

02:51:49,010 --> 02:51:47,399

get orbs and even though it was a full

3518

02:51:51,170 --> 02:51:49,020

moon in the psychic energy should have

3519

02:51:53,510 --> 02:51:51,180

been high this is the first time I never

3520

02:51:57,469 --> 02:51:53,520

got any orb photos when I was there at

3521

02:52:00,469 --> 02:51:57,479

the TNT area interesting and and how

3522

02:52:03,050 --> 02:52:00,479

long was the shriek was there just one

3523

02:52:05,210 --> 02:52:03,060

uh just one bit it it was probably about

3524

02:52:08,389 --> 02:52:05,220

five seconds long and it changed in tone

3525

02:52:10,849 --> 02:52:08,399

it wasn't just one steady tone it it and

3526

02:52:13,670 --> 02:52:10,859

I I guess it was about 200 feet away

3527

02:52:16,190 --> 02:52:13,680

from us into the woods did you guys walk

3528

02:52:19,429 --> 02:52:16,200

into the woods towards the shriek

3529

02:52:21,650 --> 02:52:19,439

uh well no oh no no no no we stayed out

3530

02:52:23,809 --> 02:52:21,660

on the path in front of igloo too okay

3531

02:52:26,690 --> 02:52:23,819

whatever it was we didn't because we we

3532

02:52:29,090 --> 02:52:26,700

all said ourselves what was that and uh

3533

02:52:31,250 --> 02:52:29,100

I said maybe it was the Mothman and they

3534

02:52:33,830 --> 02:52:31,260

said maybe it was and so we sure weren't

3535

02:52:35,630 --> 02:52:33,840

gonna go looking for it but uh I was

3536

02:52:37,250 --> 02:52:35,640

telling you it it was it was something

3537

02:52:39,769 --> 02:52:37,260

and there's something else I wanted to

3538

02:52:42,110 --> 02:52:39,779

tell you often in the chat stream we uh

3539

02:52:44,630 --> 02:52:42,120

people will mention Art Bell and I

3540

02:52:46,790 --> 02:52:44,640

wanted to tell you I heard from your

3541

02:52:49,190 --> 02:52:46,800

mouth your lips that it was when Art

3542

02:52:51,230 --> 02:52:49,200

Bell passed away I was listening to

3543

02:52:53,450 --> 02:52:51,240

Coast to Coast that night and George was

3544

02:52:55,849 --> 02:52:53,460

on and he said that he got the word from

3545

02:52:57,170 --> 02:52:55,859

Tom danheiser that there was some rumors

3546

02:52:58,910 --> 02:52:57,180

on the internet that something had

3547

02:53:00,710 --> 02:52:58,920

happened to Art Bell but he said we

3548

02:53:02,030 --> 02:53:00,720

don't have any verification on anything

3549

02:53:03,710 --> 02:53:02,040

and he said I don't I don't want to go

3550

02:53:05,570 --> 02:53:03,720

out on a limb he said well if somebody

3551

02:53:07,490 --> 02:53:05,580

look into it and this was when the you

3552

02:53:09,469 --> 02:53:07,500

still used to guest on the weekends on

3553

02:53:12,349 --> 02:53:09,479

coast to coast in about a half hour

3554

02:53:14,389 --> 02:53:12,359

later uh he had you come on the line on

3555

02:53:16,490 --> 02:53:14,399

on coast to coast and you had looked

3556

02:53:19,610 --> 02:53:16,500

into it and uh yes Art Bell had passed

3557

02:53:22,490 --> 02:53:19,620

away earlier that night so uh that's

3558

02:53:24,110 --> 02:53:22,500

well yeah that's not exactly how it went

3559

02:53:27,349 --> 02:53:24,120

down

3560

02:53:31,730 --> 02:53:27,359

um I contacted Coast what had happened

3561

02:53:34,849 --> 02:53:31,740

was it was about a quarter till 10.

3562

02:53:39,590 --> 02:53:34,859

and I was doing some research on some

3563

02:53:42,550 --> 02:53:39,600

other stuff and and I found myself over

3564

02:53:47,510 --> 02:53:42,560

on and this is exactly how it went down

3565

02:53:50,630 --> 02:53:47,520

I had to go to the Las Vegas Chamber of

3566

02:53:52,790 --> 02:53:50,640

Commerce site and I believe that's the

3567

02:53:56,150 --> 02:53:52,800

Chamber of Commerce at Las Vegas

3568

02:53:58,130 --> 02:53:56,160

business group or whatever so I go and

3569

02:54:03,230 --> 02:53:58,140

on that site

3570

02:54:08,210 --> 02:54:03,240

right there so it was like uh 9 45 and

3571

02:54:11,630 --> 02:54:08,220

at 9 45 this post pops up local uh

3572

02:54:15,290 --> 02:54:11,640

broadcaster Art Bell dies and I was like

3573

02:54:19,370 --> 02:54:15,300

what and I clicked and this had said uh

3574

02:54:22,969 --> 02:54:19,380

from the uh Pahrump Police Department or

3575

02:54:25,250 --> 02:54:22,979

something from not like 943 and I'm

3576

02:54:30,410 --> 02:54:25,260

looking at the clock I'm like what

3577

02:54:32,690 --> 02:54:30,420

so I then go through and and and I

3578

02:54:36,349 --> 02:54:32,700

checked one other source and I

3579

02:54:39,710 --> 02:54:36,359

immediately called Lisa Lyon uh from

3580

02:54:41,870 --> 02:54:39,720

coast and I said our Bell's dead and she

3581

02:54:44,269 --> 02:54:41,880

goes what and I said yes and she goes

3582

02:54:48,110 --> 02:54:44,279

have you that I said I've got three

3583

02:54:50,710 --> 02:54:48,120

sources so I emailed Lisa she could send

3584

02:54:54,469 --> 02:54:50,720

me the links and I sent her the links

3585

02:54:57,530 --> 02:54:54,479

and then George called me like five

3586

02:54:59,389 --> 02:54:57,540

minutes later and all of this commotion

3587

02:55:00,610 --> 02:54:59,399

is going on I said George I'm telling

3588

02:55:04,910 --> 02:55:00,620

you right now

3589

02:55:07,070 --> 02:55:04,920

he's he's dead and uh he said okay I

3590

02:55:09,950 --> 02:55:07,080

said look I sent Lisa all of the links

3591

02:55:13,370 --> 02:55:09,960

and and she'll be sending those over to

3592

02:55:15,290 --> 02:55:13,380

you about five minutes after that now

3593

02:55:17,450 --> 02:55:15,300

Coast is getting ready to go on the air

3594

02:55:19,790 --> 02:55:17,460

about five minutes after that George

3595

02:55:23,389 --> 02:55:19,800

called and uh said do you want to come

3596

02:55:26,630 --> 02:55:23,399

on the show I said not really and uh but

3597

02:55:28,910 --> 02:55:26,640

I can I'm just still processing all of

3598

02:55:31,730 --> 02:55:28,920

this he said okay all right but if you

3599

02:55:35,510 --> 02:55:31,740

want to come on that'll be cool and and

3600

02:55:36,889 --> 02:55:35,520

I think it was like an hour later uh he

3601  
02:55:38,870 --> 02:55:36,899  
texted me and he said you want to come

3602  
02:55:40,790 --> 02:55:38,880  
on I said all right I will and that's

3603  
02:55:43,910 --> 02:55:40,800  
why I came on Coast but that's how it

3604  
02:55:46,730 --> 02:55:43,920  
all went down and uh it was crazy man

3605  
02:55:50,090 --> 02:55:46,740  
I'll never forget that was a Friday

3606  
02:55:54,170 --> 02:55:50,100  
night yeah and uh it was it was just

3607  
02:55:56,750 --> 02:55:54,180  
bizarre how I stumbled upon it and all

3608  
02:55:58,849 --> 02:55:56,760  
of that was by chance and uh I just

3609  
02:55:59,990 --> 02:55:58,859  
happened to catch it and and that's how

3610  
02:56:02,150 --> 02:56:00,000  
it went down

3611  
02:56:04,429 --> 02:56:02,160  
well I remember that they had you come

3612  
02:56:06,769 --> 02:56:04,439  
on the air and and you uh gave the story

3613  
02:56:08,769 --> 02:56:06,779

that yes there was no doubt about it art

3614

02:56:12,349 --> 02:56:08,779

had passed

3615

02:56:15,830 --> 02:56:12,359

yeah I barely I barely I barely remember

3616

02:56:19,550 --> 02:56:15,840

it and that I was just in uh like

3617

02:56:23,809 --> 02:56:19,560

everybody else I was a bit in shock

3618

02:56:27,050 --> 02:56:23,819

um I I couldn't believe it and and I you

3619

02:56:29,929 --> 02:56:27,060

know and for me to to have all of that

3620

02:56:32,870 --> 02:56:29,939

go down uh the way that it did I was

3621

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:32,880

uncomfortable with it and and I didn't

3622

02:56:37,130 --> 02:56:34,560

really want to go on Coast that night

3623

02:56:38,690 --> 02:56:37,140

but I did because George asked me to but

3624

02:56:40,670 --> 02:56:38,700

uh but yeah that's how it went down

3625

02:56:43,670 --> 02:56:40,680

there you go that's the official that's

3626

02:56:46,030 --> 02:56:43,680

the official line well thank you for

3627

02:56:48,830 --> 02:56:46,040

doing that Jim I'll talk to you soon

3628

02:56:50,929 --> 02:56:48,840

if you see Sarah Adams at the upcoming

3629

02:56:52,670 --> 02:56:50,939

conference uh could you ask her to come

3630

02:56:55,070 --> 02:56:52,680

back on as a guest on Fade to Black

3631

02:56:56,570 --> 02:56:55,080

which was really interesting what what

3632

02:56:58,250 --> 02:56:56,580

conference is that

3633

02:57:03,590 --> 02:56:58,260

the

3634

02:57:05,870 --> 02:57:03,600

shortly what's it called uh yeah I don't

3635

02:57:11,030 --> 02:57:05,880

think she's that conscious life Expo

3636

02:57:13,309 --> 02:57:11,040

okay and uh UFO Megacon uh in Las Vegas

3637

02:57:16,969 --> 02:57:13,319

that's that's been canceled

3638

02:57:18,290 --> 02:57:16,979

okay yeah that's been canceled so uh do

3639

02:57:21,050 --> 02:57:18,300

you think you could have Sarah back on

3640

02:57:23,450 --> 02:57:21,060

as a guest I can I can reach out to her

3641

02:57:25,550 --> 02:57:23,460

um and it was really interesting yeah

3642

02:57:29,210 --> 02:57:25,560

yeah she's she's a very interesting

3643

02:57:31,010 --> 02:57:29,220

person Jeff Hey listen I've got to go

3644

02:57:33,230 --> 02:57:31,020

because we are at the end of the night

3645

02:57:35,389 --> 02:57:33,240

you're my last call behave and be well

3646

02:57:37,550 --> 02:57:35,399

Jeff and uh great phone call thank you

3647

02:57:41,870 --> 02:57:37,560

my man okay so thanks Jim good night

3648

02:57:46,130 --> 02:57:41,880

I'll talk to you and with that oh that

3649

02:57:48,590 --> 02:57:46,140

concludes another man should I say here

3650

02:57:51,710 --> 02:57:48,600

um uh you know what let's just do I've

3651

02:57:53,450 --> 02:57:51,720

got I've got 15 seconds I've got 50.

3652

02:57:57,349 --> 02:57:53,460

okay you're my last call of the night

3653

02:58:03,349 --> 02:58:01,070

okay that's it and uh I tried somebody's

3654

02:58:05,690 --> 02:58:03,359

been on on hold for an hour try to

3655

02:58:07,790 --> 02:58:05,700

squeeze in one more call and uh there

3656

02:58:10,550 --> 02:58:07,800

you go what a great night I'm Fade to

3657

02:58:12,230 --> 02:58:10,560

Black and another fader Knight is in the

3658

02:58:15,070 --> 02:58:12,240

can thank you to everybody that called

3659

02:58:17,929 --> 02:58:15,080

in what a great show perfect show

3660

02:58:20,570 --> 02:58:17,939

they're all good

3661

02:58:22,790 --> 02:58:20,580

seriously this is why it's my favorite

3662

02:58:24,650 --> 02:58:22,800

night of the week Fade to Black is

3663

02:58:26,269 --> 02:58:24,660

produced by Hill J Palm Renee Dennis and

3664

02:58:28,910 --> 02:58:26,279

Kevin announces our Steve heart of Gene

3665

02:58:32,050 --> 02:58:28,920

patella Mark D kovar webmasters drew the

3666

02:58:34,670 --> 02:58:32,060

geek music Doug Aldrich intro space boys

3667

02:58:36,469 --> 02:58:34,680

spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

3668

02:58:38,090 --> 02:58:36,479

produced by kjcr for the game changer

3669

02:58:40,370 --> 02:58:38,100

Network this is broadcasting on a

3670

02:58:42,230 --> 02:58:40,380

copyrighted 2022 by Fade to Black in the

3671

02:58:44,150 --> 02:58:42,240

game changer Network Inc it cannot be

3672

02:58:45,769 --> 02:58:44,160

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3673

02:58:47,630 --> 02:58:45,779

anywhere in the known universe without

3674

02:58:49,429 --> 02:58:47,640

written permission from Fade to block of

3675

02:58:50,330 --> 02:58:49,439

the game changer Network our meals Jimmy

3676

02:58:53,450 --> 02:58:50,340

Church

3677

02:58:55,990 --> 02:58:53,460

everybody have a great safe fun and

3678

02:59:00,710 --> 02:58:56,000

amazing weekend I'll see you on Monday

3679

02:59:09,100 --> 02:59:00,720

until then it's time to Fade to Black

3680

02:59:09,110 --> 02:59:31,429

[Music]